

## *Ancestors of Anne Healy Field*

### **First Generation**

#### **1. Anne Elizabeth Healy**

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Saint Peter Clavers Church, Dulwich, SA.<sup>1</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.<sup>2</sup>
- He was buried at the Patterson District Cemetery in Patterson, Stanislaus, California 25 Jan 2013.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lucie Catherine Field**
- ii. **Victor Allen Field**



## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

### **Second Generation (Parents)**

**2. Charles Edward Healy**,<sup>3</sup> son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>4</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>5</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- He worked as an Officer, United States Navy.
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>6</sup>
- He had a residence in 1930 in Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>6</sup>
- He was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in San Diego, San Diego, California 16 Aug 2003.<sup>7</sup>

Charles married **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>12</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Linda Healy**
- 1 ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
- iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

**3. Catherine Eugenia Whitted**,<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> daughter of **James Albert Whitted** and **Frances Louise Brent**, was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>9</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>13</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida census 15 Apr 1930.<sup>14</sup>
- She resided at 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida 15 Apr 1930.<sup>14</sup>
- She was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in San Diego, San Diego, California 15 Sep 2012.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**<sup>3</sup> 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

### Third Generation (Grandparents)

**4. James Henry Healy**, son of **Patrick M. Healy** and **Mary Hope**, was born 27 Jun 1868 in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota,<sup>15,16</sup> died 27 Sep 1960 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>17,18</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1960 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>19</sup>



General Notes: James Henry Healy, the second of his family to be born in America, was born in Faribault, Minn. He eventually moved to Saint Paul as did many other family members. As a partner in the Healy Plumbing and Heating Co. he was in Cheyenne, Wyoming, installing the plumbing and heating for Fort Russell, an Army post, when he met Lucy Miller. Jim and his brother, Ed, rented rooms in the Miller's home in Cheyenne during Frontier Days. Jim and Lucy fell in love and were married in January, 1909, in Cheyenne. They had five children and eventually settled on White Bear Lake in Mahtomedi, outside Saint Paul. After several of their children settled in California, Jim and Lucy moved to San Diego.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census 1 May 1875 in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.<sup>20</sup>
- He appeared on the Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming census 26 Apr 1910.<sup>21</sup>
- He worked as a Plumbing contractor 26 Apr 1910.<sup>21</sup>
- He resided at 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming 26 Apr 1910.<sup>21</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>22</sup>
- He worked as a Heating Contractor in 1930.<sup>22</sup>
- He had a residence in 1930 in Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>23</sup>
- He was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in San Diego, San Diego, California in 1960.<sup>19</sup>
- He resided at 933 Bay Circle in 1954 in Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>24</sup>

James married **Lucy Gertrude Miller**<sup>25</sup> 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>26</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Witnesses: Nina Miller (sister) and E.H. Healy (brother).<sup>27</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Lucy Healy**
- ii. **James Miller Healy**
- 2 iii. **Charles Edward Healy**
- iv. **Audrey Catherine Healy**
- v. **Hope Frances Healy**

**5. Lucy Gertrude Miller**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Charles Edward Miller** and **Annie Maria Bayley**, was born 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>28,29</sup> died 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California<sup>30,31</sup> at age 85, and was buried 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>32</sup>



General Notes: Although Lucy and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>33</sup>
- She appeared on the Grantham, Lincolnshire, England census in 1901.<sup>34</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- She resided at 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England in 1901.<sup>35</sup>
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>36</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- She appeared on the Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming census in 1910.<sup>37</sup>
- She resided at 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming 26 Apr 1910.<sup>38</sup>
- She appeared on the Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota census in 1930.<sup>39</sup>
- She resided at Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota in 1930.<sup>40</sup>
- Death Fact: Death was at Community Hospital, Chula Vista, California, 21 Mar 1972.<sup>32</sup>
- Funeral Home: Goodbody's Ivy Chapel, Chula Vista, California, 21 Mar 1972.<sup>32</sup>
- She resided at 502 Anita St., Chula Vista, California (residence of her daughter, Hope) 21 Mar 1972.<sup>32</sup>
- She was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in San Diego, San Diego, California 21 Mar 1972.<sup>19</sup> Plot 2281, Grave 5-6

Lucy married **James Henry Healy** 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>26</sup>

**6. James Albert Whitted**,<sup>9,41</sup> son of **Thomas Austin Whitted** and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**, was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>42,43,44,45,46,47</sup> died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>44,46,48,49,50</sup> at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>42,51</sup>



General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>52</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>53</sup>
- He was employed as Motorcycle racing in 1910 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>54</sup>
- He worked as an Owner of a motorcycle repair shop in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>54</sup> His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>55</sup> enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- He served in the military Qualified as Airman 23 Jul 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>56</sup> This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.  
Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- He served in the military Flight Instructor in 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>57</sup> Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.<sup>58</sup> Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.<sup>59</sup>
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.<sup>54</sup>
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.<sup>60</sup> Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>61</sup>
- He resided at 656 1st St. North in 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>62</sup>
- He worked as an Aviator in 1921.<sup>63</sup>
- He resided at 200 W. La Rua in 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>64</sup>
- He resided at 200 W. La Rua St. in 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>42</sup>
- He worked as a Military & Commercial Pilot in Aug 1923.<sup>65</sup>
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, FL.<sup>42,66</sup> While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- He was buried at the St. Michael's Cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida 22 Aug 1923.<sup>67</sup>
- He served in the military Officer in Charge of Aviator Group in Feb 1919 in Guantanamo, Cuba.<sup>66</sup> Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>68</sup>
- He served in the military Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.<sup>66</sup>

James married **Frances Louise Brent**<sup>46,69,70</sup> 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>71,72,73,74</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>75</sup>
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>75</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.<sup>76</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 3      i.    **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**
- ii.   **Frances Louise Whitted**

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**7. Frances Louise Brent**,<sup>46,69,70</sup> daughter of **Francis Celestino Brent** and **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**, was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>46,72,77,78,79</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>80</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>70,81</sup> at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>81</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida in 1900.<sup>82</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>82</sup>
- She was confirmed 19 May 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>83</sup>
- She received First Holy Communion 19 May 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>84</sup>
- She worked as a Student in 1909.<sup>85</sup>
- She resided at 200 W. La Rua in 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>86</sup>
- She was educated at Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville 15 Sep 1909 in Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>87</sup>
- She resided at 200 W. La Rua in 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>88</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>88</sup>
- She was educated at Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville in Dec 1913 in Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>89</sup>
- She resided at 200 W. La Rua, in 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>90</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>91</sup>
- She resided at 1209 N. Palafox in 1927 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>92</sup>
- She resided at 411 W. Brainard St. in 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>93</sup>
- She resided at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. 16 May 1938 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>94,95</sup>
- She resided at 1414 Cloncurry Rd. in May 1939 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>96</sup>
- She resided at 2260 Manoa Rd. in 1939 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>97</sup>
- She resided at 936 J Ave. from 1945 to 1946 in Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>98</sup>
- She resided at 303 6th St. in 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California.
- She had a residence 25 May 1956 in Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>99</sup>
- She was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in San Diego, San Diego, California 9 Aug 1995.

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**<sup>9,41</sup> 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>71,72,73,74</sup>

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,<sup>100</sup> son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillian Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>72,101,102</sup>

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily; As commanding officer of the *Santee* he was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Presidential Unit Citation for action against the Japanese. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay for the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air



## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

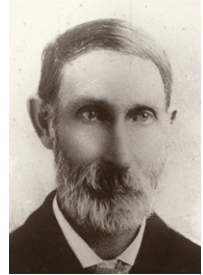
Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy, 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>100</sup>
- He was educated at U.S. Naval Academy in 1919 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>100</sup>
- Military: Designated Naval Aviator #3088, 23 Jun 1923.<sup>100</sup>
- He worked as an Officer, U.S. Navy 15 Apr 1930.<sup>103</sup>
- He resided at 1209 N. Palafox in 1927 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>104</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>105</sup>
- He resided at 411 W. Brainard St. in 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>103</sup>
- He retired Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy in 1946.<sup>100</sup>
- He received a degree in Law degree from California Western Law School.<sup>100</sup>
- He worked as an Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.<sup>100</sup>
- Funeral Home: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>100</sup>
- Funeral Service: Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel, 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.<sup>100</sup>
- His obituary was published in the San Diego Union 30 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>100</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Pensacola News Journal 31 Oct 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>106</sup>
- He was buried at the Holy Cross Cemetery in San Diego, San Diego, California 31 Oct 1985.<sup>106</sup>



## **Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)**

**8. Patrick M. Healy**,<sup>107</sup> son of **Thomas Healy** and **Mary O'Boyle**, was born in Mar 1826 in Derryfadda, County Mayo, Ireland,<sup>108,109,110</sup> died 20 Jun 1906 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>111,112</sup> at age 80, and was buried 22 Jun 1906 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>107,113</sup>



General Notes: Patrick Healy and Mary Hope and their four children, Patrick 9, Thomas, 6, Bridget, 4, and Mary, 2, left Collarua, Co. Mayo, Ireland, for America in 1866. They boarded the S.S. England in Queenstown on the evening of March 29 bound for New York City. A cholera epidemic broke out while en route and the ship was diverted to McNabs Island, near Halifax, in Canada. Mary, the youngest, died and was buried at sea. Passengers were quarantined on McNabs Island until May, when they were cleared for entry into New York. From there, the family travelled by train to Minnesota where other family members had settled. The family eventually settled in Faribault and later moved to Saint Paul.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated On the SS England from Queenstown, Ireland in 1866.<sup>114</sup>
- He appeared on the Faribault, Rice Co. Minnesota census in 1875.<sup>20</sup>
- He resided at Faribault, Rice Co. Minnesota in 1875.<sup>20</sup>
- He appeared on the St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota census in 1900.<sup>115</sup>
- He worked as a Stone layer in 1900.<sup>115</sup>
- He resided at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota in 1900.<sup>115</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Patrick M. Healy, 1824-1906, 1906.<sup>107</sup>
- He was buried at the Calvary Cemetery in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>116</sup> Lot 2, Block 10, Section 38

Patrick married **Mary Hope**<sup>117</sup> 30 Nov 1854 in Addergoole Parish, County Mayo, Ireland.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Healy**
- ii. **Patrick Francis Healy**
- iii. **Thomas C. Healy**
- iv. **Bridget Healy**
- v. **Mary Healy**
- vi. **Katherine Kathleen Healy**
- 4 vii. **James Henry Healy**
- viii. **Edward Hugh Healy**
- ix. **John Anthony Healy Sr.**
- x. **Dennis Lawrence Healy**
- xi. **Ellen Margaret (Nellie) Healy**

**9. Mary Hope**,<sup>117</sup> daughter of **Thomas Hope** and **Mary Barrett**, was born about 1834 in Dervin, County Mayo, Ireland,<sup>119,120</sup> died 24 Jul 1898 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>121,122</sup> about age 64, and was buried 26 Jul 1898 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>113,123</sup>



General Notes: Mary Hope Healy's birth date is questionable. On her gravestone, her year of birth is 1831 on her gravestone. At her death in 1898, her age is 62, making her birth about 1836. In the passenger manifest on the S.S. England in 1866, she is 34, putting her birth about 1832. In the 1875 state census she is 37, putting her birth about 1838. If she was born in 1831, she would have been 23 when she married. If born in 1838, she would have been 16.



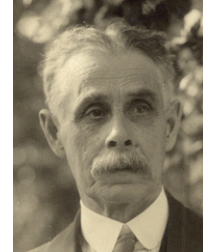
## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1875: Faribault, Rice Co. Minnesota, 1 May 1875.<sup>20</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary H. Healy, 1831-1898, 1898.<sup>117</sup>
- She was buried at the Calvary Cemetery in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>116</sup> Lot 2, Block 10, Section 38

Mary married **Patrick M. Healy**<sup>107</sup> 30 Nov 1854 in Addergoole Parish, County Mayo, Ireland.<sup>118</sup>

**10. Charles Edward Miller**,<sup>124,125,126,127,128</sup> son of **William Charles Miller** and **Lucy Swainson**, was born 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>129,130,131</sup> was christened 16 Aug 1856 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>132</sup> died 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana<sup>133,134</sup> at age 72, and was buried 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>135,136</sup>



General Notes: Charles, Annie and Nina left Liverpool for Canada in 1882. It is not known what ship they traveled on, their ports of departure and arrival or the exact dates. They did make their way, most likely by train, out to Winnipeg, Manitoba, and then went about two hundred miles further to Birtle where they were met by relatives.

The family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, to Pittsburgh sometime between 1888 and 1890. After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent a year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhynland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December; they stayed in England for about ten years, living in different places. Charles left London in November 1907, supposedly to keep books for a cattle ranch in the United States. The manifest of the SS *Lusitania*, which arrived in New York, indicated that he was going to Missoula, Montana. I believe the cattle ranch position fell through because Annie and some of the children came from England to join him in Cheyenne, Wyoming, in December of that year. In 1910 he was working as a clerk for the Union Pacific Railroad in Cheyenne.

In 1918 he moved to Casper Wyoming and then went to St. Cloud, Minnesota, for one year in 1923 - I believe he worked for Healy Plumbing and Heating during that time. In 1924 they returned to Missoula, Montana, and were living with or near their daughter Connie Healy Baker. Annie died in 1927 in Denver and Charles died in 1929 in Missoula. Both were buried in Denver.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Liverpool, Lancashire, England census in 1861.<sup>137</sup>
- He resided at 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England in 1861.<sup>138</sup> 39 Falkner Square was his parents' home.
- Military: Sub Lieutenant, Volunteer Forces, Lancashire Artillery Corps, 13 Nov 1875.<sup>139</sup>
- He worked as a Mercantile clerk 25 Jan 1882.<sup>126</sup>
- He resided at Belvidere Rd., Liverpool, England 25 Jan 1882.<sup>126</sup> This was the address given on his marriage certificate and was the home of his parents in 1882.
- He immigrated To Pittsburgh, PA, from Manitoba, Canada Betw 1888 - 1890.<sup>140,141</sup> Information given in 1910 Census says 1888, in 1920, the year is given as 1890.
- He was employed as Insurance agent in Sep 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>142</sup> Noted on the birth record for his son, Sidney Neville Miller
- He was naturalized Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania 6 Oct 1894.<sup>143,144</sup>
- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>145</sup> Charles, was taking Ethel to England for more extensive medical care. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhynland*.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- He resided at 107 Brockley Rise, London, S.E., England 24 Aug 1899.<sup>146</sup>
- He appeared on the Grantham North, Lincolnshire, UK census in 1901.<sup>147</sup>
- He resided at 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England in 1901.
- Moved: Arrival on SS Lusitania from Liverpool, 9 Nov 1907, New York, New York.<sup>148</sup> Heading for Missoula, Montana
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>149</sup>
- He was employed as Clerk, Union Pacific Railroad 26 Apr 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>140</sup>
- He resided at 502 E. 21st St. 26 Apr 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>140</sup>
- He was employed as Clerk, Oil Refinery in 1920 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>141</sup>
- He appeared on the census 16 Jan 1920 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>141</sup>
- He had a residence 28 Jul 1925 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>128</sup>
- He resided at c/o 201 N. Flora St. 21 Sep 1925 in Bell, Los Angeles, California.<sup>150</sup> He was still there in December 1925 during the settlement of his mother's estate in England. It is not known if they were visiting or living in Bell because the address was in care of his son-in-law, John Robert Wilson, Nina's husband.
- He resided at 551 Monroe St. in Jun 1927 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>151</sup>
- He was employed as Retired book keeper 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>152</sup>
- He resided at 227 S. 6th St. East 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>152</sup>
- Death Fact: Died at Thornton Hospital, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>152</sup>
- Death Cause: Lobar pneumonia, right lung, 2 Oct 1928.
- Age at death: 71 years, 2 months, 17 days, 2 Oct 1928.<sup>152</sup>
- Funeral Home: J.M. Lucy and Sons, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>152</sup>
- Funeral Service: Olinger Mortuary, Olinger Chapel, Denver, Colorado., 5 Oct 1928.<sup>152,153</sup> Two daughters of Charles Edward Miller attended his funeral: Esther Breisch and Connie Baker.
- He was buried at the Crown Hill Cemetery in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>154</sup> , Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22
- Gravestone: Crown Hill Cemetery.<sup>154,155</sup> Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927. Correct year of birth for Charles is 1856.

Charles married **Annie Maria Bayley** 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster County, England.<sup>156</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nina Miller**
- ii. **Edward Howard Miller**
- iii. **Constance Emily Miller**
- 5 iv. **Lucy Gertrude Miller**
- v. **Ethel Maude Miller**
- vi. **Sidney Neville Miller**
- vii. **Esther Mary Miller**
- viii. **Frederick Spurstow Miller**

## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

**11. Annie Maria Bayley**, daughter of **Hamlet Ambrose Bayley** and **Esther Ashcroft**, was born 4 Jul 1860 in Wordsley, Staffordshire, England,<sup>157,158,159</sup> died 25 Jun 1927 in Denver, Denver, Colorado<sup>160,161</sup> at age 66, and was buried 27 Jun 1927 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>162,163</sup>



General Notes: After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent about year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhynland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December, sailing from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* and arriving in Liverpool on 23 December 1897. The manifest lists Mrs. Chas. Miller, Mr. Ed Miller, gentleman (Edward Howard), and Misses Nina, Constance, Lucy and Esther Miller. The family stayed in England for about ten years.

In 1907, Annie Bayley Miller and four of her children returned to the United States. The SS *Praetorian* sailed from Glasgow but the Millers probably got on in Liverpool. The arrived in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on 19 Aug 1907 en route to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where Charles Edward Miller had already arrived and was working as a bookkeeper.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Holy Trinity Church, Parish Church of Kingswinford, St. Mary's 6 Aug 1860 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England.<sup>164</sup>
- She appeared on the Wordsley, Staffordshire, England census in 1861.<sup>165</sup>
- She resided at The Mount, High St., Wordsley, Staffordshire, England in 1861.<sup>166</sup>
- She appeared on the 55 Bridge St., Walsall, Staffordshire, England census in 1871.<sup>167</sup>
- She was naturalized 6 Oct 1894.<sup>141</sup> Although information given in the 1920 census gives her naturalization date as 1895, Annie's husband Charles was naturalized in 1894 which gave Annie naturalization status at that time also.
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>33</sup> Annie Miller, along with her children Nina, Edward, Constance, Lucy, & Esther, arrived from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* to join Charles Miller and Ethel, taken to England to undergo more surgery for her burns.
- She appeared on the Grantham, Lincolnshire, England census in 1901.<sup>168</sup>
- She resided at 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England in 1901.<sup>35</sup>
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>36</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- She appeared on the census in 1910 in Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>169</sup>
- She resided at 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming 26 Apr 1910.<sup>170</sup>
- She appeared on the Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming census 16 Jan 1920.
- She resided at Residence at time of death: 551 Monroe St. 25 Jun 1927 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. Annie was staying with her daughter when she died, so this was the address of Esther Breisch.
- Funeral Home: Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado., 25 Jun 1927.<sup>171</sup>
- Age at death: 66 years, 11 mos., 20 days, 25 Jun 1927.<sup>172</sup>
- Death Cause: Cerebral disturbance of unknown origin, 25 Jun 1927.
- Funeral Service: 27 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>171</sup> Attending funeral: Charles E. Miller, husband, Mrs. A.L. Boyd, daughter, Mrs. E.A. Breisch, daughter and her husband, E.R. Breisch, and son, Robert Breisch, and others.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- She was buried at the Crown Hill Cemetery in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>154</sup> Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22
- Gravestone: Crown Hill Cemetery.<sup>154</sup> Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927.

Annie married **Charles Edward Miller**<sup>124,125,126,127,128</sup> 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster County, England.<sup>156</sup>

**12. Thomas Austin Whitted**,<sup>173,174</sup> son of **Elbridge Mabrin Whitted** and **Caroline E. Aldridge**, was born 3 Apr 1858 in Ridgeport, Boone, Iowa,<sup>174,175,176,177</sup> died 25 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>176,178</sup> at age 88, and was buried 28 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>176,179,180</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Millwright.<sup>176</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Bridgeport, Boone, Iowa.<sup>181</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Dodge Twp., Boone, Iowa.<sup>182</sup>
- State census: 1885, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>183</sup>
- He had a residence in 1891 in St. Petersburg, Florida.<sup>184</sup>
- He had a residence in 1892 in St. Petersburg, Florida.<sup>185</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>186</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>187</sup>
- He worked as a Carpenter in 1920.<sup>188</sup>
- He resided at 656 1st St. North in 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>189</sup> Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>190</sup>
- He worked as an Employed by St. Petersburg Novelty Works in 1922.<sup>191</sup>
- He resided at 933 1st North in 1922 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>191</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>192</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, age 71, born Iowa, father born NC, mother born KY, machinist for a lumber company
- State census: 1935, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>193</sup> T.A. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 76, born Iowa, completed high school, owns house, mechanic
- He appeared on the census in 1940 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>194</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, age 81, born Iowa
- He resided at 1445 Central Ave. in 1940 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>194</sup>
- He resided at #1 15th St. North in Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>176</sup>
- His obituary was published in the St. Petersburg, Times 26 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>178</sup>
- His obituary was published in the St. Petersburg Times 27 Jun 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>195</sup> "Thomas A. Whitted Dies; Funeral Friday At 4 p.m."
- Funeral Home: Baynard's, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>176,179</sup>
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel, 28 Jun 1946, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>179</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>180,196</sup> Thomas A. Whitted, 1858-1946
- He was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>197</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Thomas married **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**<sup>176,198</sup> 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>199</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ida May Whitted**
- ii. **Charles Austin Whitted**
- 6 iii. **James Albert Whitted**
- iv. **Clarence Elbridge Whitted**
- v. **George Bracie Whitted**
- vi. **Nettie Elizabeth Whitted**
- vii. **Joseph Franklin Whitted**
- viii. **Eugene Aldridge Whitted**

**13. Julia Jeanettie Phillips**,<sup>176,198</sup> daughter of **Zephaniah Phillips** and **Mary E. Pierce**, was born 25 Sep 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois,<sup>200,201,202,203</sup> died 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida<sup>204,205,206</sup> at age 79, and was buried 3 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>205,207</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1880 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia.<sup>208</sup> "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
- She appeared on the census in 1885 in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>209</sup> Julia, age 14, born Illinois.
- She appeared on the census in 1900 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>210</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1910 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>187</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1920 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>91</sup>
- She worked as a Realtor - Whitted Realty Co. in 1922.<sup>211</sup>
- She resided at 933 1st North in 1922 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>212</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>213</sup> Julia J. Whitted, 59, born Illinois
- She appeared on the State of Florida census in 1935 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>214</sup> Julia J. Whitted, 1805 Central Ave., age 64, born Iowa [incorrect], completed high school, housewife
- She resided at #1 15th St. No. 30 Nov 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>204,206</sup>
- Funeral Service: Baynard's Chapel., 5 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>205</sup> Services were at 2:00 p.m.
- Her obituary was published in the St. Petersburg Times 2 Dec 1949 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>215</sup> "Julia J. Whitted, Pioneer Settler Here, Dies at 79."
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>216,217</sup> Julia P. Whitted, 1870-1949
- She was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>197</sup>

Julia married **Thomas Austin Whitted**<sup>173,174</sup> 19 Apr 1887 in Pass-A-Grille, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>199</sup>

**14. Francis Celestino Brent**,<sup>70,218</sup> son of **Thomas William Brent** and **Merced Gonzalez**, was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>70,218,219</sup> died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>219,220,221,222</sup> at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>218,219,223</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>224</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>225</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- Military: Confederate Army.<sup>226</sup> served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>227</sup>
- He worked as a Book keeper in 1870.<sup>228</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>229</sup>
- He worked as a Banker in 1880.<sup>230</sup>
- He resided at Gregory Street, in 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>231</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>230</sup>
- He resided at 108 E. Romana St. in 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>232</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>232</sup>
- He was employed as President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company in 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>233</sup>
- He resided at 108 E. Romana in 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>233</sup>
- He worked as a Retired in 1905.<sup>234</sup>
- He resided at 108 E. Romana in 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>234</sup>
- He worked as a President, Pensacola Lumber Co. in 1907.<sup>235</sup>
- He resided at 108 E. Romana in 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>236</sup>
- He worked as a President, Pensacola Lumber Co. in 1908.<sup>237</sup>
- He resided at 200 W. La Rua in 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>237</sup>
- He worked as a President Pensacola Lumber Co. and Owner Brent and Blount Buildings in 1909.<sup>86</sup>
- He worked as a Banker in 1910.<sup>238</sup>
- He resided at 200 W. La Rua in 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>238</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>239</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Pensacola Journal 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>226</sup>
- He worked as a Banker in 1915.<sup>226</sup>
- He was employed in 1915.<sup>226</sup> Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Death Cause: Chronic Bright's Disease.
- Funeral Service: 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church, 14 Apr 1915, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>226</sup>
- He signed a will 21 Dec 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>240</sup> Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.<sup>241</sup> Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- He had an estate probated 18 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>242</sup> Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- He was buried at the St. Michael's Cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>67</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>243</sup> *Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914*

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**<sup>70,218,244</sup>



































































































## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

surviving children, In testimony of their ardent and devout attachment which they cherished for so good and exemplary a mother, as a tribute of their profound respect to the virtue and piety which adorned her life and character.

Sec B1, Row-2 #2

Ann married **Robert Brent**<sup>425,921</sup> about 1755.

**114. Thomas Johnson Jr.**<sup>712</sup> died in Dec 1795.<sup>925</sup>

General Notes: In Volume 6 of the "Records of the Columbia Historical Society" there is an article titled "A History of the City Post-Office." The author, Madison Davis, discusses the establishment of the post office in the District of Columbia in June 1795. According to the article, the first postmaster of the city was Thomas Johnson, Jr., the first clerk of the Board of Commissioners for the City of Washington, and son of the chairman of the board - the celebrated Thomas Johnson, the first governor of the state of Maryland..."

"The younger Johnson, - our postmaster - was born in Fredrick County, Maryland, on his father's farm, about the year 1770. There is no accessible record of his career before he became postmaster, except that he was appointed clerk of the first Board of Commissioners of the City of Washington, of which his father was the most distinguished member." The article goes on to say that the post office operated out of his house on the north side of F Street between 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> Streets N.W., and that he died just a few months later, in December 1795. His house was at square no. 253 on F Street N.W., just a block or so east of the White House. The road was dirt and during rain storms it became a muddy mess.

Thomas Johnson, the governor of Maryland and chairman of the Board of Commissioners for the District of Columbia, married his wife, Ann Jennings in February 1766. According to various online sources, their first child was Thomas Jennings Johnson, born in November 1766. He married Elizabeth Frances Russell in 1795 and died in Ohio in 1837.

Catherine Walker Johnson's father, Thomas Johnson Jr., died in 1795. Catherine was said to have been born in 1786 or 1780, depending on the source. It is not known who Catherine's mother was nor whether she remarried. It seems very unlikely that our Thomas Johnson was the son of the governor of Maryland. He did leave an estate, according to the article above, and this might reveal more useful information.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at F Street N.W., between 13th & 14th Streets in 1795 in Washington, D.C..<sup>712</sup>

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

57 i. **Catherine Walker Johnson**

**116. Manuel Gonzalez**, son of **Joseph Ganzalez** and **Maria Delle Vallee**, was born in 1767 in San Vicente de la Barquera, Cantabria, Spain, died in 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida at age 71, and was buried in 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>67</sup>

General Notes:

Sources:

Gonzalia, 1770-1880, by Leora M. Sutton. Pensacola, Fla, 1961. Manuscript on Gonzalez family with footnoted references.

Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis. Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola. Perdido Bay Press, 1980.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

History of Escambia Co., Florida, by Clay Armstrong, 1930. LDS 975.999 H2a, pp. 442-444.

Index to deaths and marriages in Pensacola newspapers, 1821-1865. Rucker. LDS 975.999 B3r.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Spanish Army.
- He worked as a Rancher, landowner.
- He resided at Res: 15 Mile House-"Gonzalia"-near Pensacola.
- He was buried at the St. Michael's Cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida in 1838.<sup>67</sup>  
Plaque in front of Gonzalez plot reads:

### **Don Manuel Gonzalez**

A native of Spain, Don Manuel Gonzalez joined the army at Madrid and was sent to New Orleans. After his discharge, he was granted passage through the Choctaw and Creek Nations to Pensacola. At Pensacola, he was a successful cattle rancher. He opened a market on Plaza Ferdinand in 1816. With the transfer of Florida to the United States, he was appointed Justice of the Peace and Quarter Master General for the Florida Militia.

Manuel married **Marie Louise Bonifay** in Jul 1796.

Children from this marriage were:

- 58 i. **Celestino Gonzalez**
- ii. **Eulalee Christian Gonzalez**
- iii. **Virginia Gonzalez**
- iv. **Joseph Gonzalez**
- v. **Merced Gonzalez**
- vi. **Peter Gonzalez**
- vii. **James Gonzalez**
- viii. **Samuel Zacharias Gonzalez**
- ix. **Irene Gonzalez**
- x. **Mary Louisa Georgiana Gonzalez**

**117. Marie Louise Bonifay**, daughter of **Joseph Bonifay** and **Marianna Pingron**, was born in 1780,<sup>926</sup> died in 1860<sup>67</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>67</sup>

General Notes: Marie Louise Bonifay was not born on Martinique as noted on the tombstone plaque.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried at the St. Michael's Cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida in 1860.<sup>67</sup>  
**"Marie Louise Bonifay--Gonzalez"**

His Wife

Born 1781 on Martinique--Died 1860

Daughter of Joseph and Marianne Bonifay

Marie married **Manuel Gonzalez** in Jul 1796.

**118. Pablo Graupera**,<sup>927</sup> son of **Mariano Graupera** and **Margarita Galup**, was born about 1768 in Calella, Cataluna, Spain,<sup>928,929</sup> died 24 Apr 1818<sup>929</sup> about age 50, and was buried in New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>929,930</sup>

General Notes: Pablo was from Calella, a small town near Barcelona, Spain. His surname, Graupera, was transcribed in the American State Papers in a land claim as Granpera. Likewise, the transcription of his marriage record gives the name as Granpera. His daughter Pauline's tombstone spells the name Graupera. But it was often written Granpera Grampera, Graupere, etc.. Old handwriting also makes the "n" look like a "u" in many documents. Graupera appears to be a very common Spanish name in the area around Barcelona.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Pablo owned land in the western part of Pensacola. After his death in 1818, with his piece of property becoming a part of the United States, a land claim was filed by his heirs. The claim was for 800 arpents of land which was about 980 acres. The land was surveyed in 1827 and the claim confirmed in the American State Papers, Vol. 4, p.102.

The property was west of the Warrington area, bounded on the south by Bayou Grande and below that, today, the Naval Air Station, Pensacola. It was bounded on the north by what was called the *Creek of the First Bridge* which angled west from Bayou Chico. The creek is now known as *Jones Swamp* or *Jones Creek*. State route 292 - Gulf Beach Highway - runs through it from east to west, and route 727 - South Fairfield Drive - runs north and south through it. There is a street running roughly east and west for about eight blocks called Graupera Street. The street crosses South Fairfield Drive.

In the 1805 census of New Orleans:

*Matthew Flannery census of New Orleans, 1805 August 5*

There is an entry on the street Levee N., no.2, for Deparblo Spaupera. There is 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 1 female over 16 and 2 slaves. It is possible that this is Don Pablo Graupera. The census was taken in French. He was Spanish. The name could have been written wrong. This is just a possibility.

Source:

Louisiana Research Collection, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Tulane University, New Orleans, La., <http://larc.tulane.edu/>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was buried at the St. Louis Cemetery #1 in New Orleans, Louisiana in 1818.<sup>929</sup>

Pablo married **Marguerite Jardelat** 2 Apr 1799 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>931,932,933</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married in St. Louis Cathedral, 2 Apr 1799.

Children from this marriage were:

- 59 i. **Pauline Graupera**
- ii. **Yldefonso De La Paz Graupera**
- iii. **Josephine Graupera**

**119. Marguerite Jardelat**, daughter of **Pierre Jardelat** and **Marie Songy dit Languedoc**, was born 8 Jan 1781 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,<sup>934</sup> was christened 7 Oct 1792 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,<sup>935</sup> died 13 Jun 1855 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>936,937</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>938</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Arkansas Post, Arkansas 7 Oct 1792.<sup>939</sup>
- She appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 28 Dec 1794.<sup>940</sup>
- She was confirmed 6 Aug 1796 in New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>941</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1830 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>942</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1850 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>943</sup> Widow Graupera, 85 [she was only 69], born Louisiana. Living with her is her grandson, F. Mendoza, 29, born FL

Marguerite married **Pablo Graupera**<sup>927</sup> 2 Apr 1799 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>931,932,933</sup>

**124. Andrew Brosnahan**<sup>944</sup> was born about 1758,<sup>945</sup> died 19 Aug 1833 in Catskill, Greene, New York<sup>944,946</sup> about age 75, and was buried in 1833 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>947</sup>

General Notes: William L. Shuttleworth, in a letter dated 28 June 1979, from Canton, Ohio, says the Brosnahams come from Ireland. Mary Maguire, a Brosnaham descendant,



## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

stated in a June 2008 phone call that Andrew came from county Tyrone in Ireland. Her grandfather, Frank Gale Renshaw, went with his grandfather, John Brosnham, up to Catskill. He showed him the creek where Andrew used to fish, and told him that Andrew came from County Tyrone. According to Mary, Frank Gale Renshaw was an avid family historian and she found this information in his notes.

"Andrew Brushinham" was one of the innkeepers in 1789 granted a license (then called a permit) to sell "spirituous liquors." He was also granted the right to retail "spirituous liquors." The price for a license was £2. In 1803 Andrew Brosnahan was listed as an innkeeper. In 1807 Andrew Brosnahan was again granted a permit.

Source: History of Greene Co., New York, J.B. Beers, 1884. 462p., p.121-122.

FHL 974.737 H2h; MF 0908908; 0930227 #2.

On 23 August 1793 Andrew Brosnahan subscribed for 1 share [£4] towards the building of a an academy. Many others also subscribed on that date. The school was open by at least 1797 as both George Brosnahan and John Brosnahan were pupils for the 17 August 1797 to 17 March 1798 school term. The teacher was Elisha Bishop.

Source: History of Greene Co., p.130.

In the History of Green County, there is one section for the town of Catskill and one for the Village of Catskill. Don't know if these are two different places, but the school that the two Brosnahan boys went to was in the Village of Catskill. The tavern list was in the Greene County section of the book. The Village of Catskill, which is the county seat, is at the junction of Katskill Creek with the Hudson River.

"Speaking of hotels, Mr. Weed names DONNELLY'S, CHANDLER'S and BOTSFORD'S as the only three in the Village. He surely must remember STREET'S tavern, and Mr. OGDEN'S near the foot of Main street, and BROSNAHAM'S is certainly as ancient as the town itself."

Source: Reminiscences of Catskill : Local Sketches, by James D. Pinckney ; together with interesting articles by Thurlow Weed. Reprint of original published: Catskill, N.Y.: J.B. Hall, 1868, Rhinebeck, NY : Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1981. 88p. FHL 974.737/C2 H2p, p.39.

In 1819 Andrew Brosnahan paid \$4.50 for pew number 32 in St. Paul's Church.

Source: Reminiscences of Catskill, p78.

In my information from the "Brosnahan Family File" at the Pensacola Historical Society from Arthur Forster based on the notes of Virginia Brosnahan, there is a copy of the inscriptions from the Brosnahan and Shuttleworth gravestones that were copied in New York in 1935. It does not say who made the copies.

In the 1870 U.S. Census for Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, John Brosnahan's parents are both checked as "of foreign birth."

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.<sup>948</sup>
- He worked as an Innkeeper (Tavern owner), in Catskill, Greene County, New York in 1789.<sup>949,950</sup>
- He appeared on the Catskill Town, Albany County, New York census in 1790.<sup>951</sup>
- He appeared on the Catskill, Green County, New York census in 1800.<sup>952</sup>
- He appeared on the Greene County, New York census in 1810.<sup>953</sup>
- He owned Property Assessment, Greene Co., NY in 1813.<sup>954</sup>
- He appeared on the Greene County, New York census in 1820.<sup>955</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- He appeared on the Catskill, Greene County, New York census in 1830.<sup>956</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of Andrew Brosnahm Who Departed This Life Aug. 19, 1833, Aged 75 Years", Aug 1833.<sup>944</sup>
- Notice of Death: "Catskill Examiner", Aug 1833.<sup>957</sup>
- He was buried at the Catskill Village Cemetery in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>958</sup> Now called Thompson Street Cemetery

Andrew married **Margaret Rim** 2 May 1787 in Rheinbeck, Dutchess County, New York.<sup>959</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Brosnahan**
- 62 ii. **Dr. John Brosnahan**

**125. Margaret Rim** was born about 1759,<sup>960</sup> died 4 Aug 1847 in Catskill, Greene, New York<sup>944,946</sup> about age 88, and was buried in 1847 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>961,962</sup>

General Notes: A student named John Rimpf is in a list following George and John Brosnahan on p.75 of Reminiscences of Catskill. His fees were paid by Andrew Brosnahan. Perhaps Margaret's name is pronounced Rim but spelled Rimpf. There is also a stone in the cemetery next to the Brosnahan stones with the surname Rumph, so perhaps that is the spelling of the name.

Source: Reminiscences of Catskill : local sketches by James D. Pinckney ; together with interesting articles by Thurlow Weed. Reprint of original published: Catskill, N.Y.: J.B. Hall, 1868, Rhinebeck, NY : Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1981. 88p. FHL 974.737/C2 H2p, p.38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Misc: Also called Pegge.<sup>963</sup>
- She appeared on the Catskill Town, Albany County, New York census in 1790.<sup>964</sup>
- She appeared on the Catskill, Green County, New York census in 1800.<sup>965</sup>
- She appeared on the Catskill, Greene County, New York census in 1810.
- She appeared on the Catskill, Greene County, New York census in 1820.<sup>966</sup>
- She appeared on the Catskill, Greene County, New York census in 1830.<sup>967</sup>
- She appeared on the Catskill, Greene County, New York census in 1840.<sup>968</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Sacred to the Memory of, Margaret, Consort of Andrew Brosnahan, Who Died, Aug. 4, 1847, Aged 88 Years", Aug 1847.<sup>944</sup>
- Notice of Death: "The Catskill Messenger", 4 Aug 1847.<sup>969</sup>
- She was buried at the Catskill Village Cemetery in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>958</sup> Now called Thompson Street Cemetery

Margaret married **Andrew Brosnahan**<sup>944</sup> 2 May 1787 in Rheinbeck, Dutchess County, New York.<sup>959</sup>

**126. Dr. Eugenio Antonio Sierra**,<sup>970,971</sup> son of **Manuel Sierra** and **Teresa Pazos**, was born 15 Nov 1760 in Valero, Salamanca, Spain,<sup>971,972,973,974</sup> was christened 23 Nov 1760 in Valero, Salamanca, Spain,<sup>971</sup> died 12 Mar 1849 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>763,975,976</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>67,511</sup>

General Notes: In his obituary and at his gravesite, Eugenio Antonio Sierra was said to be 99 years old. In his will he gives his age, on 9 July 1847, as eighty-seven years less five months and six days, putting his birth on 3 Feb 1760. His baptismal certificate gives his date of birth as 15 Nov 1760 and his baptism on 23 November 1760.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Spanish Census of Pensacola census in 1820 in Pensacola, Florida.<sup>801</sup>  
D. Eugenio Sierra, 59, born Castile [Spain], surgeon
- He signed a will 9 Jul 1847 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>977</sup> The estate was left to four of his children: Irene, Isabella, Joseph and Stephen. His two daughters, Eulalie and Gertrudis (half sister to the others) were disinherited and given only two reals each.
- Notice of Death: Pensacola Gazette, 17 Mar 1849, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>978</sup> p.3
- He had an estate probated 15 Mar 1849 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>977</sup>
- He was buried at the St. Michael's Cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida in 1849.<sup>67</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>511</sup> *In Memory of Eugenio A. Sierra who departed this life March 12, 1849, aged 99 years*

Eugenio married **Maria Josefa Calder**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gertrudis Sierra**

Eugenio next married **Francesca Dauphin**.<sup>979,980</sup>

Marriage Notes: No marriage record has been found for Eugenio and Francesca but the marriage probably took place in Francesca's home town, Pensacola, about 1797.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eulalie Sierra**
- 63 ii. **Isabella Eugenia Sierra**
- iii. **Irene Marie Sierra**
- iv. **Joseph Sierra**
- v. **Juan Sierra**
- vi. **Stephen E. Sierra**

**127. Francesca Dauphin**,<sup>979,980</sup> daughter of **Francisco Dauphin** and **Ysabel Pichol**, was born about 1777 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>981,982</sup> died 6 Sep 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>511</sup> about age 56, and was buried in 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>67,511</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Spanish Census of Pensacola census in 1820 in Pensacola, Florida.<sup>801</sup>  
{Da. Francisca] Dauphin hiswife, 45, born Pensacola
- She was buried at the St. Michael's Cemetery in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida in 1833.<sup>67</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>511</sup> Mrs. Frances Sierra, his wife, who died on the sixth of Sept., 1833, aged 56 years

Francesca married **Dr. Eugenio Antonio Sierra**.<sup>970,971</sup>

## **Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)**

**160. John Miller**<sup>983</sup> was born ca. 1695,<sup>984</sup> died 24 Apr 1778 in Westmoreland County, England<sup>985,986</sup> about age 83, and was buried 28 Apr 1778 in Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>987</sup>

### General Notes:

The Miller family goes back to the town of Kendal, also known as Kirkby Kendal, in what used to be Westmorland County, but is now part of Cumbria County in the far northwest of England.

In the northwest floor of Holy Trinity Church in Kendal, Cumbria, England, there is a memorial inscription which reads:

"In m. John Miller later Alderman of this Town, who d. April 24th 1778 aged 83 Y. Also of Margaret his Wife who d. 29 Day of March 1763 aged 54 Y."  
Westmorland Church Notes...collected and arranged by Edward Bellarsis. T. Wilson, Highgate, Kendal, 1889. This information can also be found online:  
<http://www.kendalparishchurch.co.uk/kpc/memint.html>

Margaret was a widow when she married John on 18 Feb 1739 in Kendal and was listed as Mrs. Holme on the marriage record. Her previous husband was John Holme, Esq., mayor of Kendal when he died in 1737.

John Miller wrote his will in 1777, and died the following year. In this will, John mentions his children Thomas, William, Dorothy and Rebecca. His wife is not mentioned since she died before him, in 1763.

Margaret died on 29 March 1763 and was buried on 2 April. The burial in the parish register for that date reads, "Margaret wife of Mr. John Millers of Market Place." John died 24 April 1778 and was buried on 28 April, age 86, living at Stricklandgate. The age is different from that given in the memorial. John Miller would have been born about 1692-1695 and his wife Margaret about 1709.

There is a chart which has been passed down in the family showing Miller ancestry. This chart shows William Miller's parents as John Miller and his wife Maude. There is nothing on the chart to indicate where the name Maude came from. John's wife was Margaret, not Maude. The chart was possibly in the handwriting of Francis Benjamin Miller, son of Joseph Dundas Miller, or Frederick Spurstow Miller, son of Charles Edward Miller, and may have come from the research of Francis Spurstow Miller, son of Francis Benjamin Miller.

### Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Alderman and apothecary.<sup>988</sup>
- He had a residence in Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>275</sup>
- He signed a will 29 May 1777 in Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>985</sup>
- He had an estate probated 2 Jul 1778. Court of Probate: Archdeaconry of Richmond, Lancashire Record Office

John married **Margaret**<sup>983</sup> 18 Feb 1739 in Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>989</sup>

### Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bond: Between John Miller and William Matson, Esq., 18 Feb 1739, Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>990</sup> Two hundred pounds was paid to the Bishop of Chester stating that there were no lawful impediments to marriage between John Miller, Apothecary, and Mrs. Margaret Holme, widow, both of Kendal in the Archdeaconry of Richmond

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rebecca Miller**
- ii. **Thomas Miller**
- iii. **Dorothy Miller**
- 80 iv. **William Miller**

**161. Margaret**<sup>983</sup> was born ca. 1709,<sup>991</sup> died 29 Mar 1763 in Kendal, Westmorland, England<sup>986</sup> about age 54, and was buried 2 Apr 1763 in Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>992</sup>

General Notes:

Margaret Holme was the widow of John Holme, Esq. in 1739 when she married John Miller. John Holme was mayor of Kendal at the time of his death. He and Margaret had children, including a daughter, Mary, who was born after his death. Her maiden name is unknown.

Margaret married **John Miller**<sup>983</sup> 18 Feb 1739 in Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>989</sup>

Margaret next married **John Holmes**.

**162. George Spurstow**,<sup>993,994</sup> son of **John Spurstow** and **Elizabeth Illidge**, was born about 10 Feb 1717 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>835</sup> was christened 10 Feb 1717 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>995,996</sup> and was buried 12 Jan 1770 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>998,999</sup>

Burial Notes: the burial record says 1769 which was really 1770 since the new year began in March

General Notes: There are several George Spurstows. This George is the apothecary. It is mentioned in the baptisms of his children and at his burial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Apothecary.<sup>835,1000</sup>
- Civic Status: Freeman, 13 Jul 1747, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>1001</sup> p.332:  
George Spurstow, apothecary, s. of John Spurstow of Chester, merchant. Freedom granted by Order of Assembly

George married **Elizabeth**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Spurstow**
- ii. **Ellen Spurstow**
- iii. **George Spurstow**
- iv. **Elizabeth Spurstow**

George next married **Elizabeth Hayes**<sup>538,1002</sup> 2 May 1754 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England.<sup>835,1003,1004,1005</sup>

Marriage Notes: Marriage was at the parish church, St. Alban's. This was the 2d marriage for George Spurstow and the first for Elizabeth Heays/Hayes. George had two or more children with his first wife, Elizabeth. Elizabeth Hayes and George were married with parental consent so Elizabeth might have been much younger than George.

Children from this marriage were:

- 81 i. **Mary Spurstow**
- ii. **Elizabeth Spurstow**
- iii. **George Spurstow**
- 83 iv. **Dorothy Spurstow**

**163. Elizabeth Hayes**<sup>538,1002</sup> was buried 12 Mar 1778 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>1006</sup>

General Notes: According to notes of Hope Healy Koontz, who researched the Millers, Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow died without a will. Her daughter Mary Spurstow Miller was

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

appointed to administer her estate. The date of 18 Nov 1781 is the date that her daughter was appointed to administer the estate. The family pedigree chart gives this date as her date of death but her burial date was 12 Mar 1778 according to the parish records.

According to a family tree that was handed down in the Miller family, Elizabeth Bagnall, or Bagnell, was the wife of George Hayes (Heays) and they were the parents of Elizabeth Heays who married George Spurstow in 1754. So far, though, no christening as been found that shows Elizabeth to be George and Elizabeth's daughter. Additionally, a document in the Cheshire Archives, DHL/41/1 3 July 1801, states that Elizabeth, wife of George Spurstow, apothecary, city of Chester, was the only daughter of John Heays, "heretofore of Eastham, yeoman, deceased..." So it seems that Elizabeth's parentage according to the family tree handed down is probably not correct. For now, Elizabeth's father is probably John Heays/Hayes, mother unknown, and the Bagnell ancestry is in question.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Also spelled Heays.
- She had an estate probated Died intestate in 1778 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>1007</sup>

Elizabeth married **George Spurstow**<sup>993,994</sup> 2 May 1754 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England.<sup>835,1003,1004,1005</sup>

**164. Randle Tomlinson**,<sup>538,548</sup> son of **John Tomlinson** and **Unknown**, died in 1806.<sup>1008,1009</sup>

General Notes: There is a John Thomlinson christened 8 Oct 1742 in Malpas, Cheshire, parents: Randel & Anne Thomlinson - This is from a transcription of the Bishop's transcripts for Cheshire. Another John was born in 1759, so perhaps the first John died. FHL MF 1656977.

In the parish registers for Malpas, Cheshire, a Randle Tomlinson was buried on 14 June 1806. Another Randle Tomlinson was buried 24 Nov 1806 in Malpas, age 70.

A Randle Tomlinson wrote a will in Aug 1806 and probate was 15 Dec 1806. In his will he mentions a half brother, John Clutton, and John's sons and grandsons. He has a sister Sarah Minshall or Minshull. He leaves most of his property to his nephew John Tomlinson. He notes that if this nephew "should marry and have children..." - meaning that in 1806 this nephew John Tomlinson was not married. The Randle Tomlinson in our line had five children and none of them are mentioned in this will. It seems likely that the Randle Tomlinson that wrote this will is not our Randle Tomlinson. Perhaps ours was the one who was buried in June. And Sarah, whom we have on our tree as his sister, may not be his sister at all. Much of the information on our family tree that was handed down comes with little or no sourcing and where the information came from is not clear.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Malpas, Chester, England in 1806.<sup>1008</sup>
- He signed a will Date of Probate: 15 December 1806 18 Aug 1806.<sup>1008</sup>

Randle married **Ann Bagnell**.<sup>548</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ralph Tomlinson**
- ii. **Ann Tomlinson**
- iii. **Charles Tomlinson**
- iv. **Mary Tomlinson**
- 82 v. **Dr. John Tomlinson**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**165. Ann Bagnell**

Ann married **Randle Tomlinson**.<sup>538,548</sup>

**166. George Spurstow**

(Duplicate. See Person 162 on Page 65)

**167. Elizabeth Hayes**

(Duplicate. See Person 163 on Page 65)

**168. Rev. Christopher Swainson**,<sup>548</sup> son of **John Swainson** and **Mary Grandorge**, was born 29 Jan 1714 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England<sup>307,548</sup> and died 26 Feb 1775 in Goosnargh, Lancashire, England<sup>307,548</sup> at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar.
- He resided at Skipton.

Christopher married **Elizabeth Lister**<sup>548</sup> 29 Jan 1736 in Giggleswick, England.<sup>307</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: St. Michael's Church.

Children from this marriage were:

- 84    i.    **John Swainson**
- ii.   **Anthony Swainson**

**169. Elizabeth Lister**,<sup>548</sup> daughter of **Anthony Lister** and **Unknown**, was born in Jun 1718 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died 27 Nov 1788 in Goosnargh, Lancashire, England<sup>548</sup> at age 70.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Christopher Swainson**<sup>548</sup> 29 Jan 1736 in Giggleswick, England.<sup>307</sup>

**170. Charles Inman**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Christopher Inman** and **Mary Wood**, was born 29 May 1725 in Bewerley, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died 14 Aug 1767 in Kingston, Jamaica<sup>548</sup> at age 42.

Charles married **Susannah Casson**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 85    i.    **Susannah Inman**

**171. Susannah Casson**,<sup>548</sup> daughter of **John Casson** and **Unknown**, was born 24 Mar 1716 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England<sup>548</sup> and died 2 Apr 1752 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England<sup>548</sup> at age 36.

Susannah married **Charles Inman**.<sup>548</sup>

**172. Edward Tatham**<sup>548</sup> was born about 24 Dec 1727 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England<sup>548</sup> and died 12 May 1773 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England<sup>548</sup> about age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Of Hipping Hall.<sup>548</sup>
- He was baptized Tunstall Church, Lancashire, England 24 Dec 1727.<sup>548</sup>

Edward married **Mary Trotter**.<sup>548</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

The child from this marriage was:

86 i. **Edward Tatham Esq.**

**173. Mary Trotter**,<sup>548</sup> daughter of **Richard Trotter** and **Unknown**, was born in 1728 in Dent, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died 21 Apr 1824 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England<sup>548</sup> at age 96.

Mary married **Edward Tatham**.<sup>548</sup>

**176. Thomas Bayley**.<sup>1010</sup>

General Notes: It is thought that Thomas Bayley and Elizabeth Hassall are the parents of John Bayley, christened 2 January 1789. More research needs to be done to confirm this.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Hassall**<sup>1010</sup> 14 May 1787 in Newport, Shropshire, England.<sup>1011</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

88 i. **John Bayley**

**177. Elizabeth Hassall**,<sup>1010</sup> daughter of **John Hassall** and **Elizabeth Ward**, was christened 17 Apr 1768 in Newport, Shropshire, England.<sup>1012,1013</sup>

General Notes: Elizabeth's death:

There are about four possible records of death or burial for an Elizabeth Smith in the Newport, Shropshire, area. Two of them give an age at death which is too far off from our Elizabeth's birth in 1768. A third gives no age at death. A fourth gives her age as 60, death in 1828. This is right on, but her burial is in Wigan, Lancaster, so this may not be her either.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Bayley**<sup>1010</sup> 14 May 1787 in Newport, Shropshire, England.<sup>1011</sup>

**178. Thomas Smith**

Thomas married **Mary**.<sup>1014</sup>

Marriage Notes: No record of marriage for Thomas Smith and Mary in the parish registers for Gnosall in Staffordshire between 1778 and 1790. There is a record of a marriage for Thomas Smith and Mary Matthews, 27 Nov 1782 in Stafford, Lancashire. This turned out to be in the parish of Hampton Lucy in Worcester County, SE of Birmingham. Besides the fact that this was far from Gnosall, where their children were baptised, this other Thomas and Mary had children christened in Hampton Lucy during the same time period as our Thomas and Mary in Gnosall: Nancy, 1782, Betty, 1784, Willm., 1786, and in 1788, Mary, wife of Thomas Smith, was buried.

Looked through marriages and banns in the Gnosall parish registers from 1778-1790, but found no Thomas Smith. FHL MF 1470995.

There is a marriage for a Thos. Smith and Mary Cheshire, 21 Dec 1781, in Myddle (Middle), Shropshire, FHL MF 501459 - Bishop's Transcripts for the parish church of Middle, Shropshire. The parish registers for Middle are on FHL MF 1701254, Items 9 - 15, and might mention which parish Thomas and Mary are from.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Margaret Smith**  
89 ii. **Jane Smith**  
iii. **Thomas Smith**  
iv. **Henry Smith**  
v. **Samuel Smith**  
vi. **Robert Smith**  
vii. **William Smith**



*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**179. Mary.**<sup>1014</sup>

General Notes: A Mary Smith was buried 23 Oct 1843, age 88. She was "of Bromsted. Gnosall parish registers, FHL MF 1470995, p.174, #1391. Bromsted [Bromstead] is SE of Newport and a little south of Wilbrighton where Jane Smith was born. This is possibly our Mary Smith.

Mary married **Thomas Smith.**<sup>1014</sup>

**182. Samuel Perry** was buried 16 Mar 1777 in Blymhill, Staffordshire, England.<sup>1015</sup>

Samuel married **Jane.**

The child from this marriage was:

91 i. **Hannah Perry**

**183. Jane** was buried 5 Jun 1772 in Blymhill, Staffordshire, England.<sup>1016</sup>

Jane married **Samuel Perry.**

**184. Samuel Ashcroft**<sup>1017,1018</sup> was born about 1740,<sup>1019</sup> died in 1821 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>601</sup> about age 81, and was buried 28 Jan 1821 in St. Martin's Church, Ashton On Mersey, Cheshire, England.<sup>1019,1020</sup>

General Notes: One researcher and descendant, Rodney Kerr, thinks that a Henry Ashcroft is possibly the father of Joshua. Henry was recorded in the Manchester directories of the 1780s as a slater (slaytor) of Dolefield, a craft area of old inner Manchester according to one source. In 1800 a Joshua Ashcroft, slater, was in Hulme, also a craft area. A William Harrison was recorded at Dolefield in 1788 and as a dyer at 4 Water Street in Hulme in 1800. Hulme was an area of Manchester. William Harrison was the father of an Esther Harrison who was baptised at Mossley, Manchester 11 April 1784. Esther Harrison became the wife of Joshua Ashcroft. If Henry is the father of Joshua, why is no male, in succeeding generations, named after him?

Another researcher and descendant, Tony Ashcroft, "managed to build up a picture of Henry's life and found that he came from Northenden (then called Northen), Cheshire. This is a neighbouring parish of Ashton on Mersey and I sense that Henry and indeed other Ashcrofts in this area of North Cheshire are related to Samuel and family." "More research needs to be done. Both Henry and Samuel were slaters as were all of Samuel's sons. It is very possible that Henry and Samuel are related."

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Manchester, Cheshire, England in Jan 1821.<sup>1021</sup>

Samuel married **Mary Rudd**<sup>601</sup> 23 Oct 1764 in Stockport, Cheshire, England.<sup>1022</sup>

Marriage Notes: The marriage of Samuel Ashcroft to Mary Rudd is an assumption. Our Samuel might have been married to a different Mary. We know her name is Mary from the baptismal registers of their children. This marriage took place in October of 1764 and their first child was born in July 1765. The marriage was in Stockport, which is in the same general vicinity in which they lived and died. Further research might confirm this.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Ashcroft**
- ii. **Mary Ashcroft**
- iii. **Thomas Ashcroft**
- iv. **George Ashcroft**
- v. **Samuel Ashcroft**
- vi. **Samuel Ashcroft**
- vii. **Martha Ashcroft**
- 92 viii. **Joshua Ashcroft**
- ix. **Henry Ashcroft**

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- x. **Samuel Ashcroft**
- xi. **William Ashcroft**

**185. Mary Rudd**<sup>601</sup> was born about 1740,<sup>1019</sup> died 11 Feb 1821 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>601</sup> about age 81, and was buried 11 Feb 1821 in St. Martin's Church, Ashton On Mersey, Cheshire, England.<sup>1019,1023</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Manchester, Cheshire, England in Feb 1821.<sup>1024</sup>

Mary married **Samuel Ashcroft**<sup>1017,1018</sup> 23 Oct 1764 in Stockport, Cheshire, England.<sup>1022</sup>

**194. Thomas Whitted Sr. Esq.** was born about 1754 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>1025</sup> and died 5 Aug 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>1026,1027,1028</sup> about age 66.

General Notes: My notes: Don Whitted says "we think Thomas's father was Robert Whitehead, but we are not sure yet." 1983. He also says "Thomas must have changed his name from Whitehead to Whitted sometime between his first and second child." This Robert Whitehead was from Isle of Wight County in Virginia but there is no evidence that this is the correct line of descent. Perhaps wishful thinking.

Other researchers are unsure of Thomas' parentage. Some researchers feel that he was a brother to William Whitted who lived at the same time in the same area but there is no proof of this. Some researchers think that the name was always Whitted and that the family came to North Carolina from Pennsylvania. Obviously, much more research needs to be done.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Judge, North Carolina courts.<sup>1029</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette 18 Aug 1820 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.<sup>1030</sup> p.3: Died: On the 5th inst. at Mount Willing, T. Whitted, Esq. a highly respected and worthy citizen of Orange County.
- He had an estate probated in 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina.<sup>1031</sup> Thomas Whitted died intestate. The first paperwork is dated to August 1820 but the settlement of the estate goes on for several years. The estate sale took place in Sept 1820. One of the first papers names all the children of Thomas Whitted, and in the case of daughters Eleanor (Nelly) and Mary, both married, names their husbands as well. Ruth married in 1821 while the estate was being settled. The probate file is extensive - 273 pages.

Thomas married someone about 1774.<sup>1027</sup>

His children were:

- i. **Robert Whitted**
- ii. **Eleanor Whitted**
- iii. **John Whitted**
- 97 iv. **Mary Whitted**
- v. **James Whitted**
- vi. **Thomas Whitted Jr.**
- vii. **Joseph Whitted**
- viii. **William Whitted**
- ix. **Ruth Whitted**

Thomas married **Sarah**.

**200. Francis Aldridge.**

Francis married **Henretta Ritter Prince**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elijah Aldridge**
- 100 ii. **Francis Aldridge**

## 201. Henretta Ritter Prince

Henretta married **Francis Aldridge**.

**216. Josiah Peirce**,<sup>1032</sup> son of **Isaac Peirce** and **Susannah Bemis**, was born 13 Feb 1723 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1033</sup> and died 30 Oct 1806 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>1034</sup> at age 83.

General Notes:

Josiah died Oct. 30, 1806, aged 85, according to the Records of the First Unitarian Church of Worcester, 1785-1919, accessed at New England Ancestors.org. This gives a different age at death than calculating from his birth and death dates.

In the Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, compiled by Franklin P. Rice, 1894, there are two children listed in the birth records as children of Josiah and Sarah: Elijah, 29 Sept 1765, and Asa, 17 July 1757. These two names in the record are preceded by [\* which indicates that the record was from a baptismal record. It is not known where these two fit into the family as baptisms can take place soon after a birth or many months later.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1790 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1035</sup>
- He signed a will 25 Nov 1793 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1036</sup>
- He had an estate probated 6 Jan 1807 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1037</sup>

Josiah married **Sarah Gale**<sup>1038,1039</sup> 14 Mar 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1040</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Peirce**
- ii. **Oliver Peirce**
- iii. **Susanna Peirce**
- iv. **Sarah Peirce**
- v. **Josiah Peirce**
- vi. **Mary Peirce**
- vii. **Molly Peirce**
- viii. **Joseph Peirce**
- ix. **Lydia Peirce**
- x. **Levi Peirce**
- xi. **Azubah Peirce**
- xii. **Byfield Peirce**
- xiii. **Abijah Peirce**
- xiv. **Joel Peirce**
- xv. **Hannah Peirce**
- 108 xvi. **Jarvis Peirce**

**217. Sarah Gale**,<sup>1038,1039</sup> daughter of **John Gale** and **Lydia**, was born about 1726 in Massachusetts<sup>1041</sup> and died 18 Jul 1802 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>1042</sup> about age 76.

General Notes: Sarah Gale, wife of Josiah Peirce, has been given more than one set of parents on various web sites. The probate papers of her father, the guardianship papers and the will of her brother Joshua confirm that she is the daughter of John and Lydia Gale. John Gale was the son of Abraham Gale and Sarah Fiske and the younger brother of Richard Gale, often cited as her father. Sarah's birth is not listed in the town records although those of her siblings are. There is no listing for her in the original handwritten records on the FHL microfilm 844471, and it is unknown why her birth was not recorded.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

In the probate papers of Sarah's father, John Gale, d.1734, there is a paper dated 10 May 1736 dealing with the appointment of Daniel Benjamin as her guardian. Sarah Gale is listed as being in her tenth year, meaning she is nine. This gives an approximate birthdate of 1726/27. See website on the parentage of Sarah Gale: [www.annefield.net/galelinks.htm](http://www.annefield.net/galelinks.htm)

In the will of Joshua Gale, eldest child of John Gale, d.1734, he bequeaths to his sister Sarah Peirce, wife of Josiah Peirce of Waltham, sixty pounds. The probate papers of both John Gale and Joshua Gale, his son, confirm that the Sarah Gale who married Josiah Peirce was Sarah the daughter of John Gale and sister of Joshua Gale of Watertown.

Sarah died 18 July 1802, age 76, which give a birth year of about 1726.

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardianship: 10 May 1736, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1043</sup> On 10 May 1736 Daniel Benjamin was appointed Sarah's guardian after the death of her father. Sarah was ten.

Sarah married **Josiah Peirce**<sup>1032</sup> 14 Mar 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1040</sup>

**218. Nathan Darby**,<sup>1044</sup> son of **Andrew Darby Sr.** and **Elizabeth Patch**, was born 2 Aug 1737 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1044</sup> and died after 1818.<sup>1045</sup>

General Notes: "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. 1, 1818." Unverified information: Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass. But the Westminster Deaths give her Burial as 12 Nov 1817 - if this is the correct Abigail Darby.

Nathan married **Abigail Peirce**<sup>1046</sup> 30 Mar 1762 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1047,1048</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jonas Darby**
- ii. **Abigail Darby**
- iii. **Ruth Darby**
- iv. **Annas Darby**
- v. **Luce Darby**
- vi. **Ezra Darby**
- 109 vii. **Rhoda Darby**
- viii. **Ezra Darby**
- ix. **Joel Darby**
- x. **Abraham Darby**
- xi. **Polly Darby**
- xii. **Levi Darby**

**219. Abigail Peirce**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Jonas Peirce** and **Abigail Comee**, was born 3 Aug 1744 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1046,1049</sup> and was buried 22 Nov 1817 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

General Notes: The Westminster Vital Records list a Darby, \_\_\_\_\_, w. Nathan, buried Nov. 22, 1817. C.R. [Church Record]. This is most likely Abigail, Nathan's wife.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: Marriage took place in Lexington, but was recorded in Westminster Vital Records.

Abigail married **Nathan Darby**<sup>1044</sup> 30 Mar 1762 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1047,1048</sup>

**220. Ephraim Hubbard**,<sup>1052</sup> son of **William Hubbard** and **Elizabeth Boatman**, was born ca. 1756 in Lancaster County, Virginia<sup>1053</sup> and died in 1828 in Gallatin County, Illinois<sup>1054,1055</sup> about age 72.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Noted events in his life were:

- He owned Original Land Grant, Ridgway Township (T8S R9E) Gallatin County, Illinois in 1818.<sup>1056</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1820 in Gallatin County, Illinois.<sup>1057</sup> #157: 1 white male, 2 other white, 6 slaves/servants

Ephraim married **Anne Edmonds**<sup>1058</sup> 27 Dec 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>1059</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ephraim Hubbard Jr.**
- ii. **Elias Hubbard**
- iii. **Augustus Hubbard**
- iv. **Harriet Hubbard**
- v. **Elizabeth Hubbard**
- vi. **Simon M. Hubbard**
- vii. **Susanna Hubbard**
- 110 viii. **Adolphus Frederick Hubbard**
- ix. **Nancy Hubbard**
- x. **Cynthia Hubbard**

Ephraim next married someone.

**221. Anne Edmonds**<sup>1058</sup> was born ca. 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia<sup>1058</sup> and died after 1780.<sup>1060</sup>

Anne married **Ephraim Hubbard**<sup>1052</sup> 27 Dec 1774 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>1059</sup>

**224. George Brent**,<sup>1061</sup> son of **Robert Brent** and **Susannah Seymour**, was born about 1703 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>1062</sup> and died about 1778<sup>1062</sup> about age 75.

General Notes: Named after grandfather George Brent (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 12, p.443)

This is the George Brent who compiled the notes and data on the Brent family about 1740 which was published by George Fitzhugh in De Bow's Review, July 1859. George's work was continued by Daniel Brent, 1770-1841, son of Robert Brent and Ann Carroll, and his nephew John Carroll Brent, 1814-1876, son of William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, and brother of Thomas William Brent of Washington D.C. and Pensacola, FL.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will "His will was recorded in WB W-N, p.367, 1767-1783 (OGI), but the book has been removed from Stafford Courthouse." OGI = Old Record Index, for Stafford Co. VA.<sup>1062</sup>

George married **Catherine Trimmingham**<sup>1063</sup> about 1730 in Bermuda.<sup>1064</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Brent**
- ii. **Catherine Brent**
- iii. **Susannah Brent**
- 112 iv. **Robert Brent**
- v. **Jane Brent**
- vi. **John Brent**
- vii. **Elizabeth Brent**
- viii. **George Brent**

**225. Catherine Trimmingham**,<sup>1063</sup> daughter of **John Trimmingham** and **Jane**, was born in 1708 in Bermuda<sup>1062,1065</sup> and died 21 Jan 1751 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>1066,1067,1068</sup> at age 43.

General Notes: Mentioned in her father's will as his daughter, Catherine Brent.

The order of births of the children of Robert Brent and Catherine Trimmingham are different in

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

three different sources: W.B. Chilton, in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography; Chester Horton Brent, in his book the Descendants of Coll. Giles Brent, Capt. George Brent and Robert Brent, Gent., 1946; and The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, by David M. French, 1981. In one source Robert is the second child and in the other two sources he is the fourth child.

Catherine married **George Brent**<sup>1061</sup> about 1730 in Bermuda.<sup>1064</sup>

**226. Daniel Carroll**, son of **Keane Carroll** and **Unknown**, was born in 1696 in Ireland<sup>1069</sup> and died 27 Feb 1751 in Maryland<sup>1070</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Upper Marlboro, Maryland.
- He signed a will 10 Jul 1745 in Prince George's County, Maryland.<sup>1071</sup> Will mentions wife Eleonore Carroll, sons Daniel Carroll, John, daughters Ann, Eleonore, Mary and Elizabeth. Will was sworn to [probate?] on 22 May 1751. His children were fairly young when he died in his mid-fifties, but his wife, Eleanor, lived until 1796.

Daniel married **Eleanor Darnall** about 1727 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Carroll**
- ii. **Daniel Carroll II**
- 113 iii. **Ann Carroll**
- iv. **Archbishop John Carroll**
- v. **Eleanor Carroll**
- vi. **Mary Carroll**
- vii. **Elizabeth Carroll**

**227. Eleanor Darnall**, daughter of **Henry Darnall II** and **Anne Digges**, was born about 1703 in Prince George's County, Maryland,<sup>1072</sup> died 3 Feb 1796 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland about age 93, and was buried in 1796 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>723</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Prince George's County, Maryland. Born at the "Woodyard" - the residence of the Darnall family
- She was educated in Liege, Belgium.<sup>1073</sup> At the convent school of the Sepulchrine nuns. She would have been sent abroad as a young girl for a Catholic education.
- She was buried at the St. John the Evangelist Cemetery in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland in 1796.<sup>723</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: St. John Catholic Church Cemetery, 1796, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>1074</sup> Sacred to the Memory of Eleanor Carroll Relict of Daniel Carroll; She Died on the 3d Day of February in the Year 1796 Aged 92; This Stone is Erected Over Her Remains by... This is a memorial stone. Sec., B1, Row 2, #4

Eleanor married **Daniel Carroll** about 1727 in Maryland.

### **232. Joseph Ganzalez**

Joseph married **Maria Delle Vallee**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 116 i. **Manuel Gonzalez**

### **233. Maria Delle Vallee**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Maria married **Joseph Ganzalez**.

**234. Joseph Bonifay** died in 1800.<sup>1075,1076</sup>

General Notes: A Joseph Bonifacio was born Mar. 14, 1788, and baptized March 24, 1788 in St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans. Parents were Josef Bonifacio and Mariana Pengro. Godparents were Josef Renes and Carlota Jardela.

Joseph married **Marianna Pingron** in 1779 in Santo Domingo.<sup>1075</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Carlos Bonifay**
- 117 ii. **Marie Louise Bonifay**
- iii. **Josefa Eugenia Bonifay**
- iv. **Manuel Bonifay**
- v. **Margarita Bonifay**
- vi. **Joseph Bonifay**

**235. Marianna Pingron**, daughter of **Joseph Pingron** and **Josefa Le Gondte**, was born in 1764 in Nantes, France<sup>1077</sup> and died 12 Sep 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1078</sup> at age 65.

General Notes: More Sources:

#084. Pensacola Settlers, by J. Holmes.

#083. Memorial to Mariana Pingrow Bonifay, Early Pensacola Pioneer. Pensacola, Fla.

#237. Mariana Bonifay, by Leora Sutton. Unpublished manuscript. Good information with footnoted references.

Noted events in her life were:

- Age at Death (Facts Pg): 79 years, 12 Sep 1829.<sup>1078</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Pensacola Gazette 15 Sep 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1079</sup> p.3

Marianna married **Joseph Bonifay** in 1779 in Santo Domingo.<sup>1075</sup>

Marianna next married **Charles Laval**.<sup>926</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Josefa Maria Laval**
- ii. **Julian Laval**
- iii. **Andres Antonio Laval**
- iv. **Josefa Candalaria Laval**

**236. Mariano Graupera**

Mariano married **Margarita Galup**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 118 i. **Pablo Graupera**

**237. Margarita Galup**

Margarita married **Mariano Graupera**.

**238. Pierre Jardelat**,<sup>1080</sup> son of **Alain Jardelat** and **Marie Guerique**, was born about 1733 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France,<sup>1081</sup> died about 28 Apr 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas<sup>1082</sup> about age 65, and was buried 28 Apr 1798 in Cemetery Of The Parish Of Arkansas.<sup>1083</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 22 May 1766.<sup>1084</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 2 Dec 1768.<sup>1085</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 5 Jan 1770.<sup>1086</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 10 Jul 1780.<sup>1087</sup>
- Military: Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Corporal 2d Class, 10 Jul 1780.<sup>1088</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census in Jun 1782.<sup>1089</sup>
- Military: Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Corporal 2d Class, 4 Jun 1782.<sup>1090</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census in 1791.<sup>1091</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 31 Dec 1793.<sup>1092</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 28 Dec 1794.<sup>1093</sup>
- He appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 31 Dec 1796.<sup>1094</sup>

Pierre married **Marie Songy dit Languedoc**<sup>1095</sup> 19 May 1761 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.<sup>1096,1097</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pierre Jardelat**
- ii. **Charlotte Jardelat**
- iii. **Louise Jardelat**
- iv. **Louis Jardelat**
- v. **Alexis Jardelat**
- vi. **Marie Louise Jardelat**
- vii. **Adelaide Jardelat**
- 119 viii. **Marguerite Jardelat**
- ix. **Jean Jardelat**
- x. **Joseph Jardelat**
- xi. **Judit Jardelat**

**239. Marie Songy dit Languedoc**,<sup>1095</sup> daughter of **Pierre Songy** and **Jeanne Genton**, was born in New Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>1098</sup> died after 6 Jul 1809,<sup>1099,1100</sup> and was buried in 1809 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.

General Notes: There is a record of marriage for Marie in the *Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*, vol. 2, 1751-1771, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, pp.136 & 257. Jardelat is spelled Gerdela. Marie's surname is Sogny or Songy. Songy or Sogny was Marie's name when she married, but she went by Languedoc or Langdoc in subsequent records. Languedoc is most likely another, or "dit" name which was common among French emigrants to North America. Sogny and Songy seem to be the same as Saunier, Sonnier and Sogne. In Marie's will, in 1809, she calls herself Marie Languedoc, "daughter of Languedoc and Mary Soignez." But the marriage record names her parents as Pierre [Songy] and Jeanne Genton. The record notes that Marie was a "native of this parish," meaning born in New Orleans.

In The Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 2, 1751-1771, p.155, there is a baptismal abstract for Charlotte, daughter of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Languedoc, 20 July 1766. The godparents are \_\_\_ Songy and Charlotte Rillieux [signs as Charlotte Songy] (SLC, B5, 138). Another abstract in vol. 2, p.213, lists as sponsors at a baptism for Anne Charlotte Mouton: Pierre Songy, militia officer, and Charlotte Rillieux, spouse of Joseph Songy, scrivener (SLC, B5, 109). Charlotte Rillieux is the wife of Joseph Songy. Pierre may be a brother of Joseph and both may be brothers of Marie Songy (Sogny) / Languedoc.



## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Marie made her will on 6 July 1809 at the Post of the Arkansas. It was probated on 18 September 1809, so she died sometime between those two dates and was probably buried at the Post of the Arkansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Langdoc.
- She appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 5 Jan 1770.<sup>1101</sup>
- She appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census in 1791.<sup>1102</sup>
- She appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 31 Dec 1793.<sup>1103</sup>
- She appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 28 Dec 1794.<sup>1104</sup>
- She appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 31 Dec 1796.<sup>1105</sup>
- She appeared on the Arkansas Post, Arkansas census 2 Dec 1798.<sup>1106</sup>
- She signed a will 6 Jul 1809 in Arkansas Post, District of Arkansas, Territory of Louisiana.<sup>1107</sup> The will was written for Marie by a notary public, André Fagot, and she signed with her mark.
- She had an estate probated Estate of Marie Languedoc 18 Sep 1809 in District of Arkansas, Territory of Louisiana.<sup>1108</sup> Administration of estate given by John Harvey, Judge of Probate, to Alexis Jardelas and Jean Jardelo, two of the sons of Marie Languedoc who brought the will to the Judge of Probate. Marie wrote a will but did not name an executor. Three others were named to appraise the estate: Joseph Bogy, John B. Desruisseau and Samuel Moseley.

Marie married **Pierre Jardelat**<sup>1080</sup> 19 May 1761 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.<sup>1096,1097</sup>

### **252. Manuel Sierra**

Manuel married **Teresa Pazos**.<sup>971,1109</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 126 i. **Dr. Eugenio Antonio Sierra**

### **253. Teresa Pazos**

Teresa married **Manuel Sierra**.<sup>971,1110</sup>

**254. Francisco Dauphin**<sup>1111</sup> was born about 1734 in France<sup>1111</sup> and died after 1820.

Francisco married **Ysabel Pichol**.<sup>1112</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maria Dauphin**  
ii. **Santiago Dauphin**  
iii. **Francisco Dauphin**  
127 iv. **Francesca Dauphin**

**255. Ysabel Pichol**<sup>1112</sup> was born about 1724 in Canary Islands, Spain.<sup>1111</sup>

General Notes: In handwritten paperwork belonging to Cynthia Richardson, copies sent to me by her daughter Anne, she has Ysabel married first to someone whose surname is La Fonda or La Fortne or Forte and there are two daughters listed: Maria b.1758 in LA, who married Thomas Comins; and Antonia, b.1768 in LA, who married someone named Hernandez. Some of this information appears to come from the 1784 census (of Pensacola?). Ysabel's second marriage was to Francisco Dauphin, b. France about 1734. Note next to this says census 1724 and census 1824. Francisco and Ysabel had four children: Maria, b.1769; Santiago, born 1770 (single); Francisco, born 1774, and Francisca, born 1776 who married Eugenio Sierra. Cynthia

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

said that Gloria McCreary, another Sierra descendant, had done a lot of research on the Sierra family, so perhaps this information is from her.

Ysabel married **Francisco Dauphin**.<sup>1111</sup>

## **Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)**

**324. John Spurstow**,<sup>1113</sup> son of **Charles Spurstow** and **Unknown**, died about 31 Jul 1769 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.<sup>274,275</sup>

General Notes: This John Spurstow is probably the son of Charles Spurstow, baptized at Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 13 November 1662, and buried there 17 June 1685. This comes from a Spurstow Chart called The Spurstows of Spurstow taken from "The Publications of the Harleian Society, V.17" and sent to me by Hope Healy Koontz.

A John Spurstow wrote a will (attributed in the family history this John) in 1649. His wife is still alive but not mentioned by name. She, along with son John and Mr. George Croxton of Manchester, are named as executors. When the will was probated in 1769, John was the only surviving executor. He names his two sons, George and John in the will and leaves a silver tankard to his grandson George Spurstow. If this is the correct John Spurstow, he had two grandsons named George. He must have been referring to the first one, born to his son George's first wife, Elizabeth. This George died in 1751. The second grandson named George was not born until 1761, to son George's 2d wife, Elizabeth Hayes. The first grandson George could have been born by 1749 when the will was written. The second grandson George died in 1783, age about 22, and supposedly had not married. He supposedly had a half brother John who died in 1789, also unmarried. John Spurstow's wife, Elizabeth Illidge's mother was Mary Croxton. This would account for the Croxton relations. Until other findings say otherwise, I am assuming that this is the will of John Spurstow who died in 1769 and whose wife was Elizabeth Illidge.

THERE IS A PROBLEM WITH THIS HOWEVER...

Elizabeth wrote her will in 1756 and she was a widow. She names her sons John and George. I think the 1769 date might be the wrong probate date for this will. This needs a lot more research.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Status: Freeman of the City of Chester, 3 Sep 1715, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>1114</sup>  
John Spurstow, merchant. Freedom granted by order of assembly
- He worked as a Merchant, Manchester.<sup>835</sup>
- He was Church of England.
- He resided at Chester of St. Martin's Parish, Chester.<sup>1115</sup>
- He resided at Manchester, England.<sup>1115</sup>
- He signed a will 9 Sep 1749 in Chester, Lancashire, England.<sup>1113</sup>
- He has conflicting death information of Death date found on family group sheet from Hope Healy Koontz and 21 Jul 1769.
- Will/Probate: Date of Probate, 31 Jul 1769.<sup>1113</sup>

John married **Elizabeth Illidge**<sup>1116</sup> 4 Nov 1716 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1117,1118,1119,1120</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Bunbury Church in Wybunbury, 4 Nov 1716.<sup>1115</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 162 i. **George Spurstow**
- ii. **John Spurstow**

**325. Elizabeth Illidge**,<sup>1116</sup> daughter of **George Illidge** and **Unknown**, was christened 14 Jul 1687 in Nantwich, Cheshire, England.<sup>1121</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

General Notes: Nantwich is in Cheshire, about 5 miles from Bunbury. Elizabeth's place of birth is given more than one way: Nantwich, and Stapeley in Bunbury or Stapleton in Parish of Wybunbury. Stapleton appears to be in Shropshire, 6 mi. SW of Shrewsbury. Wybunbury is in Cheshire just east of Bunbury. Stapeley appears to be a township in the parish of Wybunbury.

There is a will written by Elizabeth Spurstow, widow, in 1756, probated in 1757, in which she mentions her late husband. If this is Elizabeth Illidge Spurstow, then her husband would be John, whose will was probated in 1769, long after his wife had died. Both wills mention sons John and George, but more research needs to be done to verify whose wills these actually are.

Elizabeth Illidge's parents are said to be, in our family tree, George Illidge and Mary Croxton. A couple by this name did marry on 15 Apr 1693 in Wybunbury, Cheshire. This marriage date is after Elizabeth's christening in 1687. There is a diary, which can be found on the internet, written by Lieutenant Richard Illidge who was born in Weston in the parish of Wybunbury in 1637 - according to the diary. Weston is east of Nantwich and not far from Wybunbury. His son George got him in touch with his friend Matthew Henry who wrote up Richard's diary. The diary give a few details of his life, the change in his life from a drunk and wicked life to one of morality, religion and social concern.

Richard was apprenticed to a shoemaker in Nantwich where he married Mary Price, daughter of Richard Price. He eventually leased a farm called *Cheer Brook* near Stapeley. He died 12 June 1709, age 72, and was buried in Wybunbury churchyard. He mentions three granddaughters and notes that their mother died when they were very young.

Elizabeth Illidge was from the Stapeley/Nantwich area and her father was named George in her christening record and he was a shoemaker. It is most likely that her grandfather is Richard Illidge who kept the diary. Who her mother might be is another question. Mary Croxton might have been a second wife to George if Elizabeth's mother died when she was very young.

There are several possibilities for George's first wife. A George Illidge married a Mary Child in Wybunbury on 26 Dec 1865. A George Illidge married an Ellen Seavill on 27 July 1686 in Nantwich.

There is a christening of a George Illidge in Nantwich on 4 Jan 1662, father is Richard Illidge.

Noted events in her life were:

- She signed a will 2 Jul 1756 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.<sup>1122</sup> 2 sons mentioned in will: John and George. Probate was 9 Sept 1757.

Elizabeth married **John Spurstow**<sup>1113</sup> 4 Nov 1716 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1117,1118,1119,1120</sup>

**328. John Tomlinson**<sup>538,548</sup> was born in Plemstall, Cheshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died in 1760.<sup>538</sup>

General Notes: The information for the first two generations of this family come from a family tree passed down in the family. Most of the information is unverified.

There is a John Tomlinson christened in 1699 (1698) in Nantwich, Cheshire, father Alexander. Another John Tomlinson was christened in 1692 in Malpas, Cheshire, father Richard. Another John Tomlinson was christened in 1705 in Malpas, father John. A John Tomlinson was christened in 1703 in Malpas, father Randle. A John Tomlinson was christened in 1699 in Malpas, father Thomas. So there is no shortage of John Tomlinsons to choose from.

John married someone.

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

His children were:

- 164 i. **Randle Tomlinson**
- ii. **Sarah Tomlinson**

**330. John Bagnell**

John married someone.

His child was:

- 165 i. **Ann Bagnell**

**336. John Swainson**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Lawrence Swainson** and **Margaret Armistead**, was born about 31 Mar 1667 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died 5 Mar 1744 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> about age 76.

John married **Mary Grandorge**<sup>548</sup> 11 May 1698.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 168 i. **Rev. Christopher Swainson**

**337. Mary Grandorge**,<sup>548</sup> daughter of **Christopher Grandorge** and **Joyce**, died 23 Mar 1732 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

Mary married **John Swainson**<sup>548</sup> 11 May 1698.<sup>548</sup>

**338. Anthony Lister**,<sup>548</sup> son of **John Lister** and **Elizabeth**, was born in Oct 1693 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England?<sup>548</sup> and died in 1758<sup>548</sup> at age 65.

Anthony married someone.

His child was:

- 169 i. **Elizabeth Lister**

**340. Christopher Inman**<sup>548</sup> was born in 1693 in Bewerley, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died in 1737<sup>548</sup> at age 44.

Christopher married **Mary Wood**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 170 i. **Charles Inman**

**341. Mary Wood**

Mary married **Christopher Inman**.<sup>548</sup>

**342. John Casson**

John married someone.

His child was:

- 171 i. **Susannah Casson**

**346. Richard Trotter**

Richard married someone.

His child was:

- 173 i. **Mary Trotter**

**354. John Hassall**

John married **Elizabeth Ward**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Hassall**
- ii. **John Hassall**
- iii. **Sarah Hassall**
- iv. **Richard Hassall**
- v. **Sarah Hassall**
- vi. **Elizabeth Hassall**
- vii. **Anne Hassall**
- 177 viii. **Elizabeth Hassall**

**355. Elizabeth Ward**

Elizabeth married **John Hassall**.

**402. Edward Prince**

Edward married **Hannah**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 201 i. **Henretta Ritter Prince**

**403. Hannah**

Hannah married **Edward Prince**.

**432. Isaac Peirce**, son of **Joseph Peirce** and **Mary Warren**, was born 19 Sep 1700 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1123</sup> died 21 Aug 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1124</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1125,1126</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Listed as Lt. in death records.<sup>1125</sup>
- He resided at Waltham, Mass.
- He signed a will 30 Apr 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1127</sup>
- He had an estate probated 7 Sep 1773 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1128</sup>
- He was buried at the Grove Hill Cemetery in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1773.<sup>1129</sup>

Isaac married **Susannah Bemis** 7 Sep 1722 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1130</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 216
- i. **Josiah Peirce**
  - ii. **Joseph Peirce**
  - iii. **Abijah Peirce**
  - iv. **Ephraim Peirce**
  - v. **Susanna Peirce**
  - vi. **Mary Peirce**
  - vii. **Isaac Peirce**

**433. Susannah Bemis**, daughter of **John Bemis** and **Mary Harrington**, was born 3 Dec 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1131</sup>

General Notes: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Jan 1956 issue, p.72:

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

### Bemis-Pierce-Viles Correction:

Frederick W. Wead, Boston, MA, notes that both Bond's History of Watertown and the Bemis Genealogy by T.W.M. Draper state that John Viles, who died in Waltham 4 Feb 1774, age 67, married in Watertown 2 July 1731, Susannah Bemis, dau of John Bemis and Mary Harrington, born 3 Dec 1705.

Mr. Wead points out that John Bemis' will, dated 6 May 1729 and proved 20 Nov 1732, mentions his daughter Susanna Pierce. She is mentioned in item 9 of the will. Watertown records give a marriage date for Susanna Bemis and Isaac Pierce as 7 Sept 1722.

Joseph Bemis, son of John above, married Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of Joseph and Martha. This Joseph Bemis had a daughter Susanna, born 13 Jan 1713/14, who married 2 July 1731 John Viles, and she died in Waltham 28 Nov 1785, age 72. Joseph Bemis will was dated 4 May 1738 and proved 20 July 1741; in it he mentions his dau Susanna Viles.

The two wills confirm that Susanna Bemis, dau of John Bemis and Mary Harrington, born 3 Dec 1705, was the Susanna Bemis who married Isaac Pierce on 7 Sept 1722.

This Susanna was born nearly twenty years after her brother John. John married Elizabeth Peirce and they had a daughter named Susanna in 1713/14. It was this Susanna who married John Viles in 1731. Elizabeth Peirce was the daughter of Joseph and granddaughter of Anthony Peirce and Anne.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in will: of John Bemis, her father, 6 May 1729, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1132</sup> Named in item 9 as his daughter Susanna Peirce

Susannah married **Isaac Peirce** 7 Sep 1722 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1130</sup>

**434. John Gale**,<sup>1133</sup> son of **Abraham Gale** and **Sarah Fiske**, was born 23 Apr 1687 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1134</sup> died 15 Feb 1735 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1135,1136</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Feb 1735 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1137</sup>

General Notes: John Gale is the father of Sarah Gale who married Josiah Peirce. Sarah's birth cannot be found in the Watertown records where her siblings' births are recorded. John died in 1734/5 when his children were still minors. He died intestate and in his probate papers all of his children are listed with their names and ages as of 10 May 1736. Sarah is listed as being in her tenth year, meaning she was nine. John's oldest son, Joshua, died young and in his will he names his sister, Sarah Peirce. In his probate papers cash is given to Josiah Peirce on behalf of his wife Sarah and his mother is listed as Lydia Sadler.

.....  
No marriage record has been found for John Gale and Lydia despite websites that give the date as 1719 in Watertown.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1735 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1138</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Here lyes ye Body of Mr. JOHN GAEL Who Died Febry 15th 1734 in ye 43rd Year of his Age, Feb 1735.<sup>1139</sup>
- He was buried at the Grove Hill Cemetery in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts in Feb 1735.<sup>1137</sup>

John married **Lydia**.<sup>1140</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joshua Gale**
- ii. **John Gale**
- iii. **Jonas Gale**
- 217 iv. **Sarah Gale**

v. **Lydia Gale**

**435. Lydia**

Lydia married **John Gale**.<sup>1133</sup>

Lydia next married **John Sadler**.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Hannah Sadler**

**436. Andrew Darby Sr.**,<sup>1141</sup> son of **John Darby** and **Deborah Conant**, was born 26 Jan 1707 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts,<sup>1142</sup> died 23 Mar 1783 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>1143</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Mar 1783 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1144</sup>

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription:

"In memory of Mr. Andrew Darby, who departed this life March ye 23rd 1783 in the 77 year of his age. He was a lover of God's Word and Worship constant in his attendance in His House of Prayers Ye now rests from his labours the reward of his works do follow. Cease my friends wipe your tears here I must lie till Christ appears."

Find-A-Grave.com, Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester, MA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Minuteman, Lexington and Concord.<sup>1145</sup>
- He worked as a weaver.<sup>1146</sup>
- He worked as a Miller after 1748.<sup>1147</sup>
- Church Affiliation: 10 Dec 1727, Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1148</sup> Received as a member, Congregational Church
- He signed a will 21 Jan 1779 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1149</sup>
- He had an estate probated 15 Apr 1783 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.<sup>1150</sup>
- He was buried in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1783.<sup>1144</sup> Woodside Cemetery

Andrew married **Elizabeth Patch** 2 Apr 1728 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1151,1152</sup>

Marriage Notes: Andrew Darby and Elizabeth Patch's marriage was recorded in the records of the Congregational Church of Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts. In the Ipswich records, they filed an intention of marriage. Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth performed the marriage on 2 Apr 1728. Hamilton was originally a part of Ipswich known as "The Hamlet."

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Intention: In the marriage intention her name is given as Sarah, 1728.<sup>1153</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Darby**
- ii. **Sarah Darby**
- iii. **Sarah Darby**
- iv. **Eunice Darby**
- v. **Mary Darby**
- 218 vi. **Nathan Darby**
- vii. **Andrew Darby Jr.**
- viii. **John Darby**
- ix. **Ruth Darby**

**437. Elizabeth Patch** was born 7 Aug 1711 and died in 1800 at age 89.

General Notes: Dates are unverified information from a website: her parents were possibly



## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Benjamin and Sarah Patch of Littleton, Massachusetts or Timothy Patch of Wenham. There appears to be some confusion as to her parents and various websites disagree.

In the Congregational Church records, 1714-1883, Hamilton, Massachusetts (known as the third church of Ipswich), Sarah and Benjamin Patch are listed in the church records. Andrew Darby was received into the church on 10 Dec, 1727, and he and Elizabeth Patch were married there in 1728.

A Timothy Patch and Elizabeth Powland of Ipswich were married in Beverly on 18 Nov 1705.

A good web page with info on the Patch family, and records showing that Benjamin Patch was originally Edmund Patch:

<http://www.chbmeng.ohio-state.edu/~brodkey/patch.html>

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Received as a member, Congregational Church, 2 Feb 1729, Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1148</sup>

Elizabeth married **Andrew Darby Sr.**<sup>1141</sup> 2 Apr 1728 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1151,1152</sup>

**438. Jonas Peirce**, son of **John Peirce** and **Elizabeth Smith**, was born 20 Dec 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1154</sup> and died in 1777<sup>1145</sup> at age 72.

Jonas married **Abigail Comee** 4 Jan 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1155</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elisabeth Peirce**
- ii. **Jonas Peirce**
- iii. **Nathan Peirce**
- iv. **Elizabeth Peirce**
- v. **John Peirce**
- vi. **Thaddeus Peirce**
- vii. **Solomon Peirce**
- 219 viii. **Abigail Peirce**
- ix. **Mary Peirce**

**439. Abigail Comee**, daughter of **John Comee** and **Martha Munroe**, was born ca. 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1156,1157</sup> was christened 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1158</sup> and died in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1159</sup>

General Notes: Abigail Comee Peirce's place of death is given as Westminster, Middlesex, MA, but no record of death for her has been found in their vital records.

Abigail's record of birth in Lexington is a baptismal record. The names of her parents are not given. There is no other Comee family in the area that would fit as her parents. Need to look for the actual baptismal record to see if the parents are listed.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized 26 Oct 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1157</sup>

Abigail married **Jonas Peirce** 4 Jan 1728 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1155</sup>

**440. William Hubbard** was born in Lancaster County, Virginia<sup>1160</sup> and died before 16 Feb 1780 in Lancaster County, Virginia.<sup>1052</sup>

William married **Elizabeth Boatman**<sup>1161</sup> 17 May 1756 in Lancaster County, Virginia.<sup>1162,1163</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Hubbard**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- ii. **Bushrod Hubbard**
- iii. **Elizabeth "Betty" Hubbard**
- 220 iv. **Ephraim Hubbard**
- v. **Ephroditis "Eppa" Hubbard**

**441. Elizabeth Boatman**,<sup>1161</sup> daughter of **Robert Boatman** and **Apphia Doggett**, was born ca. 1733 in Lancaster County, Virginia<sup>1164</sup> and died ca. 1760 in Lancaster County, Virginia<sup>1164</sup> about age 27.

Elizabeth married **William Hubbard** 17 May 1756 in Lancaster County, Virginia.<sup>1162,1163</sup>

**448. Robert Brent**,<sup>1165</sup> son of **Capt. George Brent** and **Elizabeth Green**, was born about 1670 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA<sup>1166,1167</sup> and died before 14 Feb 1721 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA.<sup>1168,1169</sup>

General Notes: In will of William Green of Pagets Tribe, Bermuda, he is listed as the 3d son of Elizabeth and George Brent. Elizabeth was the half sister of William Green.

"The youngest son of George and Elizabeth (Green) Brent, Robert Brent, of 'Woodstock,' Stafford County, Va., who was living in 1715, married, July 8, 1702, Susannah, the daughter of Captain Daniel Seymour, of Bermuda. 'It was in regard to the interest devised to himself, brothers and sisters by his mother's half-brother, William Green, of Bermuda (which has been previously mentioned), that Robert Brent, of 'Woodstock,' receiving a power of attorney from Nicholas, his brother, dated October 22, 1701, visited Bermuda, and while there married Susannah Seymour.

Ancestral Records and Portraits, Vol. 2, Colonial Dames of America, New York, Grafton Press, 1910, pp.530-531.

There is no source given for the marriage date.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA.<sup>1170</sup>
- Misc: Robert Brent received from King James II the grant of "all wrecks in and upon any of the rocks, shelves, seas or banks near the coast of America between Bermuda, Porto Rico or between Catagena and the Havana", 28 Feb 1688.<sup>1171</sup>
- Misc: "Robert Brent of 'Woodstock' receiving a power of atty. from Nicolas, his brother dated October 22, 1701, visited Bermuda and while there married Susannah Seymour", 22 Oct 1701.<sup>1172</sup>
- He owned Inherited, at the death of his brother Nicholas, Woodstock and other lands in 1711.<sup>1064</sup>
- He signed a will Will of Robert Brent of Woodstock in 1720.<sup>1173</sup>

Robert married **Susannah Seymour**<sup>1064</sup> 8 May 1702 in Bermuda.<sup>1172,1174</sup>

Marriage Notes: Robert Brent went to Bermuda in 1701 to settle the estate of his mother's half-brother, William Green. It was there he met Susannah Seymour and they married in 1702.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Another source gives date as July 8, 1702.

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 i. **George Brent**
- ii. **Robert Brent**
- iii. **Benjamin Brent**
- iv. **Henry Brent**
- v. **Elizabeth Brent**
- vi. **Jane Brent**
- vii. **Martha Brent**
- viii. **Susannah Brent**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**449. Susannah Seymour**,<sup>1064</sup> daughter of **Daniel Seymour** and **Unknown**, was born in Bermuda<sup>1174</sup> and died in 1778 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA.<sup>1175</sup>

General Notes: Chester Horton Brent names Susannah's father, Capt. Daniel Seymour, commander of Paget Fort, as the eldest son of Capt. Florentius Seymour, but he was his grandson. His father was William Seymour, d.1717, and his mother was Rachel Paynter.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: 1778 Date of death may have been the date of death of her son George.<sup>1176</sup>

Susannah married **Robert Brent**<sup>1165</sup> 8 May 1702 in Bermuda.<sup>1172,1174</sup>

**450. John Trimingham**,<sup>1177,1178</sup> son of **Paul Trimingham** and **Jane Nicholls**, was born about 1669 in Bermuda<sup>1179</sup> and died in 1735 in Bermuda<sup>1180</sup> about age 66.

General Notes: According to Henry Wilkinson in Bermuda in the Old Empire, John Trimingham was a privateer; he was captured by the notorious Ferdinando in the 1600s; he was one of the first privateers commissioned; he was a part owner of the "Rose;" and he died in 1731. However, this John died in 1735---his will was written and probated in 1735. There is no other John Trimingham that this could be since the first John Trimingham died in 1655. The John Triminghams born after this one have later death dates and could not have been captured in the 1600s.

From *The Genealogical Notes of Julia Mercer*, Bermuda Archives, Reel 605, p.12:

From Bonds, deeds No.3, 2d part, p.151:

"July 15, 1702: Capt. John Trimingham, Commander of the Brig. 'The Lark' on a voyage from New York to Barbadoes was obliged to put in to Bermuda on account of Small Pox breaking out on board 3 days after they sailed from New York on July 3rd. They reached here on the 12th and Governor Bennett ordered the vessel to be confined to a particular place & the men to go on shore to 'retire' themselves to prevent further contagion."

Julia's handwritten note after the above: John Trimingham had letter of marque in 1704 from Benj. Bennett.

Reel 605, p.13:

From the Book of Commissions 39 A, 1700-1710:

Letter of Marque issued to John Trimingham, Gentleman, to be Captain of the sloop "Lark" May 26, 1704.

B. Bennett, Governor

p.21 gives the 3 terms on which the letter of Marque was granted.

John Trimingham with Wm Outerbridge appointed Judges of the Court of Vice Admiralty in 1705.

John Trimingham, Colonel in 1716.

Reel 605, pp.12,15:

John Trimingham to be Colonel of the Troop of Horse Grenadier in 1706, Bermuda.

The whole Militia is now (1714) incorporated in one regiment.

Julia Mercer lists five children of John and his wife Jane: Paul, John, Daniel, Catherine and Jane. In William E. Trimingham's draft of his research, he lists another daughter, Elizabeth. He notes that nothing is known about her except that she married Thomas Jenour in 1738. Thomas Jenour did have a widow, Elizabeth, when he died in 1738, and in his will he mentions brothers Paul, John and Daniel Trimingham. In John Trimingham's will, he mentions his son-in-law Thomas Jenour. If Elizabeth married Thomas Jenour in 1738 then Thomas would not have been John's son-in-law in 1735. Also, if Elizabeth was still alive in 1738, she should have been mentioned in her father's will and she was not. It is possible that Elizabeth

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

was a sixth child, but for now, with no other evidence, I am not including her as one of John and Jane's children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at "Tankfield," Paget Parish, Bermuda.<sup>1181</sup>
- He signed a will Paget, Bermuda 25 Mar 1735.<sup>1182</sup>
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 3 Jun 1735.<sup>1182</sup>

John married **Jane**.<sup>1183</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 225    i.    **Catherine Trimingham**  
         ii.   **Jane Trimingham**  
         iii.   **Paul Trimingham**  
         iv.    **John Trimingham**  
         v.    **Daniel Trimingham**

**451. Jane**<sup>1183</sup> died about Nov 1741 in Bermuda.<sup>1184,1185</sup>

General Notes: Jane was the wife of Col. John Trimingham who died in 1735. She and John Trimingham had five children, not necessarily in this order: Paul, Catherine (who married George Brent of Virginia), John, Daniel and Jane (who married Conrad Jones).

Jane died intestate and the administration of her estate was given to Nathaniel Butterfield, 23 Nov 1741. The inventory was attested to by Elizabeth Trimingham, widow. She is mentioned as widow on 7 December 1741. The only Elizabeth that this could be was the wife of her son Paul Trimingham who died in 1741 and whose will was probated in 1742.

Inventory included among many items: four pair Holland sheets, one pair oznabrig\* sheets, one dozen candle moulds, one shaving basin, one old churn, one pestle, nine Negro men and women, one square table of black walnut, two porringer, one quilt, one looking glass, one brush, one mustard glass, two large sugar potts, one pair gold shoe buckles, 2 gold rings, one large Bible and one Common Prayer Book.

\*Oznabrig is a cheap unbleached fabric related to brown linen, formerly made at Osnabruck, Germany.

Source: Will Book 7, p.128.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated Bermuda 23 Nov 1741.<sup>1186</sup>

Jane married **John Trimingham**.<sup>1177,1178</sup>

### **452. Keane Carroll**

Keane married someone.

His child was:

- 226    i.    **Daniel Carroll**

**454. Henry Darnall II**,<sup>718</sup> son of **Colonel Henry Darnall** and **Eleanor Hatton Brooke**, was born in 1682<sup>718</sup> and died in 1737 in Prince George's County, Maryland<sup>718</sup> at age 55.

Henry married **Anne Digges**<sup>718</sup> in 1701.

Children from this marriage were:

- 227    i.    **Eleanor Darnall**  
         ii.   **Henry Darnall III**

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**455. Anne Digges**,<sup>718</sup> daughter of **Col William Digges** and **Elizabeth Sewell**, was born in 1685<sup>718</sup> and died in 1750<sup>718</sup> at age 65.

Anne married **Henry Darnall II**<sup>718</sup> in 1701.

### **470. Joseph Pingron**

Joseph married **Josefa Le Gondte**.

The child from this marriage was:

235 i. **Marianna Pingron**

### **471. Josefa Le Gondte**

Josefa married **Joseph Pingron**.

### **476. Alain Jardelat**.<sup>1187</sup>

General Notes: An Alain Jardeler and his wife Marie Illic left Lorient, Brittany, France, 13 August 1720 bound for Louisiana. They were listed in the passenger list of the *Gironde* as laborers for the concessions of Messieurs Mezieres and Desmarches. They were listed as husband and wife, no children. Mezieres and Desmarches had a concession in Biloxi, but it is not known where the ship landed in New France nor where they worked. They were in New Orleans by 1726 when their daughter Marie, four years old, was buried. Alain Jardelat and his wife were living in New Orleans on Rue St. Anne during the New Orleans censuses of 1725, 1727, 1731 and 1732. A son, Nicolas, 8 mos. old, was buried in 1731. In the census records they had one or two children, so they must have had other children besides Nicolas and Marie.

Their son Pierre was born about 1733 in New Orleans. His burial information gives his parents as Pedro Jardelas and Maria Querlque - the names were in Spanish by then as Spain was in control at that time. Pierre's father was married to a Marie Querique/Querlque. The spellings of her name as Illic, Guerique, Querlque are close enough to be misspellings of her name. It is possible that Alain had a brother Pierre who could have been Pierre's father, but the fact that Pierre's mother's name was so close to the name of Alain's wife makes that unlikely. There were no other Jardelats that I have found at the time in Louisiana. Alain probably went by more than one name, not unusual at that time.

An Allain Jardelas is listed as one of the Louisiana Troops, discharged Oct. 1, 1750. He would have been about 50. Alain would have been the right age to be Pierre's father; he had children around the time Pierre was born in 1733; he was married to a Marie Guerique and Pierre's father was married to a Marie Querique/Querlque. Allain was in the military. Pierre was in the military at Arkansas Post. These facts lead me to believe that the Alain in the census, the Allain, discharged from the Louisiana Troops, and Pedro Jardelas, the name given for the father of Pierre, b. ca. 1733, are all the same person - Alain Jardelat.

In the burial information for their son, Pierre, in 1798, it was noted that his parents, Pedro and Marie, were "of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittiany, European France." There is a Cape Cotentin in Normandy and a Carentan in Normandy but not in Brittany. Alain and Marie left on the ship *Gironde* from Lorient in Brittany. The passenger list listed their place of birth as the Quimperlé and Vannes area, close to Lorient.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated 13 Aug 1720 from Lorient, Brittany, France.<sup>1188,1189</sup> Alain Jardeler, with wife, Marie Illic. Heading for Louisiana on *La Gironde*
- He appeared on the census 1 Jan 1726 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.<sup>1190</sup> p.76.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Living on Rue St. Anne in New Orleans: Jardela, wife, 2 children.

- He appeared on the census in 1727 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.<sup>1191</sup> p.93. Living on Rue St. Anne, New Orleans: Alain Jardela, charcoal maker, wife, child.
- He appeared on the New Orleans, Louisiana, New France census in 1731.<sup>1192</sup>
- He appeared on the census in 1732 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.<sup>1193</sup> p.137. In New Orleans: Jardela, 1 man, 1 woman, 1 child.
- Military: 1 Oct 1750, Louisiana, New France.<sup>1194</sup>

Alain married **Marie Guerique**<sup>1195,1196</sup> before 1720 in France.<sup>1197</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marie Jardelat**
- ii. **Nicolas Jardelat**
- 238 iii. **Pierre Jardelat**

### **477. Marie Guerique.**<sup>1195,1196</sup>

General Notes: The name is transcribed as Querique, Querlque and Guerique in various records. Guerique comes from the burial records of two of her children, Marie and Nicolas, in Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 1, 1718-1750. Woods, Earl C. and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987. The other two spellings are found in two different records of the burial of her son Pierre, in Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas, 1764-1858. Comp. and Ed. by Dorothy Jones Core. Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976. I have chosen to go with Guerique, the older record.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Name might be spelled Garrigues.
- She emigrated Lorient, Brittany, France 13 Aug 1720.<sup>1189,1198</sup>

Marie married **Alain Jardelat**<sup>1187</sup> before 1720 in France.<sup>1197</sup>

### **478. Pierre Songy.**<sup>1199</sup>

General Notes: Pierre's last name is sometimes Languedoc.

Pierre married **Jeanne Genton.**<sup>1199</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 239 i. **Marie Songy dit Languedoc**

### **479. Jeanne Genton.**<sup>1199</sup>

General Notes: In her daughter Marie's Languedoc's will, in 1809, Marie is the "daughter of Languedoc and Mary Soignez." But the marriage record names her parents as Pierre [Songy] and Jeanne Genton.

Jeanne married **Pierre Songy.**<sup>1199</sup>

## **Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)**

**648. Charles Spurstow**,<sup>1115</sup> son of **George Spurstow** and **Susanna Corbet**, was christened 13 Nov 1662 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>1201</sup> died about 17 Jun 1685<sup>548</sup> about age 22, and was buried 17 Jun 1685 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>548,1202</sup>

General Notes: Family pedigree charts give Charles' date of christening as 25 Nov 1662 but his christening took place on 13 Nov 1662 according to the parish registers.

Charles married someone.

His child was:

324 i. **John Spurstow**

### **650. George Illidge**

George married someone.

His child was:

325 i. **Elizabeth Illidge**

### **660. John Bagnell**

John married someone.

His children were:

i. **Elizabeth Bagnell**  
ii. **Thomas Bagnell**  
330 iii. **John Bagnell**

**672. Lawrence Swainson**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Robert Swainson** and **Alice Bainbrigge**, was born about 14 Aug 1625 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died 21 Jul 1711 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> about age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Langcliffe.

Lawrence married **Margaret Armistead**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

336 i. **John Swainson**

### **673. Margaret Armistead**

Margaret married **Lawrence Swainson**.<sup>548</sup>

**674. Christopher Grandorge**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Christopher Grandorge** and **Unknown**, was born in Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died in Yorkshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

Christopher married **Joyce**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

337 i. **Mary Grandorge**

### **675. Joyce**

Joyce married **Christopher Grandorge**.<sup>548</sup>

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**676. John Lister**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Anthony Lister** and **Maybella**, was born in 1662<sup>548</sup> and died in 1702 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> at age 40.

John married **Elizabeth**.<sup>1203</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

338 i. **Anthony Lister**

**677. Elizabeth**<sup>1203</sup> died 25 Apr 1705.<sup>1203</sup>

Elizabeth married **Lot Conant**,<sup>1204</sup> son of **Lot Conant** and **Elizabeth Walton**,.

Elizabeth next married **John Lister**.<sup>548</sup>

**684. Henry Casson**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Henry Casson** and **Unknown**, died in Jul 1705.<sup>548</sup>

Henry married **Mary**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

342 i. **John Casson**

**685. Mary**

Mary married **Henry Casson**.<sup>548</sup>

**864. Joseph Peirce**,<sup>1205</sup> son of **Daniel Peirce** and **Elizabeth**, was born about 1672 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts,<sup>1206</sup> died 29 Aug 1747 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1207</sup> about age 75, and was buried in 1747 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.<sup>1208</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Weaver.<sup>1209</sup>
- He resided at Woburn, Waltham, Mass.<sup>1209</sup>

Joseph married **Mary Warren** 30 Dec 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1210</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 432 i. **Isaac Peirce**  
ii. **Mary Peirce**  
iii. **Elizabeth Peirce**  
iv. **Sarah Peirce**  
v. **Lydia Peirce**  
vi. **Eunice Peirce**  
vii. **Grace Peirce**  
viii. **Prudence Peirce**  
ix. **Lois Peirce**  
x. **Ruhamah Peirce**

**865. Mary Warren**, daughter of **Capt. John Warren** and **Michal Jennison**, was born 25 May 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1211</sup> died 10 Sep 1732 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1212</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Sep 1732 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.<sup>1213</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Mary Pairce Wife to Mr Joseph Pairce Who Died Septembr. 10th 1732 Aged 58 Years, Sep 1732.<sup>1214</sup>

Mary married **Joseph Peirce**<sup>1205</sup> 30 Dec 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1210</sup>

**866. John Bemis**,<sup>1132</sup> son of **Joseph Bemis** and **Sarah**, was born in Aug 1659, died 24 Oct 1732 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1215</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1732 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1216</sup>



## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Here lyes Buried ye Body of Mr JOHN BEMIS; Who Departed this Life October 24th Anno Domni 1732 in ye 73 Year of His Age., Oct 1732.<sup>1137</sup>
- He signed a will 6 May 1729 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1217</sup>
- He had an estate probated 20 Nov 1732 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1218</sup>
- He was buried at the Grove Hill Cemetery in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1732.

John married **Mary Harrington**.<sup>1219</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lydia Bemis**
- ii. **Beriah Bemis**
- iii. **Susannah Bemis**
- iv. **Joseph Bemis**
- v. **John Bemis**
- vi. **Mary Bemis**
- vii. **Samuel Bemis**
- viii. **Isaac Bemis**
- ix. **Hannah Bemis**
- x. **Jonathan Bemis**
- xi. **Jonathan Bemis**
- xii. **Abraham Bemis**
- xiii. **Hannah Bemis**
- 433 xiv. **Susannah Bemis**

John next married **Sarah Holland**<sup>1220</sup> 1 Jan 1716 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1221</sup>

General Notes: Sarah Holland, after her husband Jonathan Phillips' death, married John Bemis, his second marriage. He married a third time, in 1726, so she must have died before that.

John next married **Judith Jennison**<sup>1222</sup> 30 May 1726 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1223</sup>

**867. Mary Harrington**,<sup>1219</sup> daughter of **Robert Harrington** and **Susannah George**, was born 12 Jan 1663 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1224</sup> died 8 Sep 1716 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1225</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1716 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Mass..<sup>1137,1226</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Watertown, Middlesex, MA and 12 Jan 1664.<sup>1227</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Mary wife to Mr. John Bemis Who Deceased Septembr ye 8th 1716 in the 54th Year of Her Age., Sep 1716.<sup>1137</sup>

Mary married **John Bemis**.<sup>1132</sup>

**868. Abraham Gale**, son of **Richard Gale** and **Mary**, was born about 1642,<sup>1228</sup> died 5 Sep 1718 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1229,1230</sup> about age 76, and was buried in Sep 1718 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1137</sup>

General Notes: In Abraham's will, there are two children listed that are not in the birth records of Watertown: Mercy and Abigail.

There is a Mary Gale born to Abraham and Sarah on 27 March 1680 and she is thought to have died young according to George Gale, *The Gale Family Records in England and America*.

Mercy is listed in Bond's genealogies as the Mary that is recorded in the Watertown records as being born on 16 Sep 1683. Mercy is listed in the will as Mercy Sanderson. There is a marriage between Mercy Gale and Samuel Sanderson on 13 April 1708 in Watertown. In her

## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

father's will, Mercy is mentioned before Mary and since the daughters appear to be mentioned in order of birth, this is most likely Mary/Mercy born 1683.

There is apparently a third Mary born to Abraham and Sarah. She is baptized on 21 April 1689 as "a child of Abraham Gales called Marah."

*Watertown Records, Comprising East Congregational and Precinct Affairs, 1697-1737, also Record Book of the Pastors 1686-1819*, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Boston, David Clapp & Son, 1906, p.127.

This Marah or Mary Gale is mentioned in the will after the older sister Mercy and is named Mary Gael. She is said to have married Michael Pratt in 1731 which would have been after her father's will was written. There is a record of a marriage of a Mary Gale and a Micah Pratt in 1731 in Watertown.

An Abigail is listed in the will as Abigail Gael and is the last daughter listed. An Abigail was born 12 Mar 1681/82 but she died 21 Nov 1696 so cannot be the Abigail in the will. The second Abigail was probably born after 1699 and is still unmarried when the will was written. No record of her birth has been found in the Watertown records. She is said to have married Edward Jackson Jr. of Newton. No record of marriage was found in either Watertown or Newton.

A daughter, Sarah, is named in the will as Sarah Pratt. There is a Sarah listed in the Watertown records, born in 1674. In Bond's *Genealogies* it notes that she died young. Another Sarah is listed in Bond's with a birth date -29 Aug 1694 - that is the same as the Gale son Jonah found in the Watertown records for that date. Bond lists a Jonas, born after the second Sarah, who was baptized in 1697 and died in 1717-18. Jonah Gale is the name given in the Watertown records for the Gale child born on 29 Aug 1694. The record reads "son of" but both Bond's *Genealogies* and *The Gale Family Records in England and America*, by George Gale, give this child's name as Sarah. In Abraham's will, Ebenezer is followed by daughter Sarah Pratt. There is no Jonah mentioned in the will.

There seems to be much confusion as to the children of Abraham and Sarah Gale and more research needs to be done.

.....  
Abraham Gale died in Watertown but is buried in Grovehill Cemetery in Waltham, very close to Watertown and the only cemetery, I believe, at the time that was nearby.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Here Lyes ye Body of of AbraHaM Geal who died Septembr the 5th 1718 In ye 76 year of His Age., Sep 1718.<sup>1137</sup>
- He signed a will 3 Sep 1718 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1231</sup>
- He had an estate probated 22 Sep 1718 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1231</sup>
- He was buried at the Grove Hill Cemetery in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts in Sep 1718.<sup>1137</sup>

Abraham married **Sarah Fiske**<sup>1232</sup> 3 Sep 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1233</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Listed as Abraham Galle and Sary Fisk.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Abraham Gale**
- ii. **Sarah Gale**
- iii. **Richard Gale**
- iv. **Hopestill Gale**
- v. **Mary Gale**
- vi. **Abigail Gale**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- vii. **Mary "Mercy" Gale**
- viii. **Ebenezer Gale**
- 434 ix. **John Gale**
- x. **Mary Gale**
- xi. **Jonah Gale**
- xii. **Joshua Gale**
- xiii. **Elizabeth Gale**
- xiv. **Lydia Gale**
- xv. **Abigail Gale**

**869. Sarah Fiske**,<sup>1232</sup> daughter of **Nathan Fiske** and **Susannah**, was born about 1655,<sup>1234</sup> died 14 May 1728 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1235</sup> about age 73, and was buried in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1236</sup>

General Notes: No birth can be found for Sarah Fiske in the Watertown records but she is mentioned in her father's will, 1676, as his daughter, Sarah Gale and he leaves her a feather bed. A Sarah Fiske was born in 1652 to John and Sary Fiske in Watertown, but this is not the Sarah Fiske who married Abraham Gale.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Here lyes ye Body of of Mrs. Sarah Gael, Wife to Mr Abraham Gael, Who Died May ye 14th, 1728 in ye 73d Year of her Age., May 1728.<sup>1137</sup>
- She was buried at the Grove Hill Cemetery in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1728.<sup>1236</sup>

Sarah married **Abraham Gale** 3 Sep 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1233</sup>

**872. John Darby**, son of **John Darby** and **Alice**, was born 8 Oct 1681 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1237</sup> and died 7 Mar 1753 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1238</sup> at age 71.

General Notes: John Darby had 5 chn., the second of whom, John, was b. Oct. 8, 1681. This John Darby, who in his "will," 1747, spelt his name Darbie, m, Deborah, dau. \_\_\_\_ Conant, and located first at Beverly, but went thence to Ipswich about 1720, and from there in 1731 to Concord, where he d. March 7, 1753. Source: Derby Genealogy: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., Ten Generations, by Webster D. Derby, reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass., Darling & Co., Printers, Keene, [N.H.], [1903?].

John married **Deborah Conant**.<sup>1239</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Darby**
- 436 ii. **Andrew Darby Sr.**
- iii. **Mary Darby**
- iv. **Benjamin Darby**
- v. **Ebenezer Darby**
- vi. **Deborah Darby**
- vii. **Benjamin Darby**
- viii. **Joseph Darby**
- ix. **Mary Darby**
- x. **Robert Darby**

**873. Deborah Conant**,<sup>1239</sup> daughter of **John Conant** and **Bethiah Mansfield**, was born 20 Feb 1687 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1239</sup> and died 13 Apr 1763 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1240</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: There are baptismal records for Deborah's brothers and sisters (except Rebekah) but not for Deborah. These records were transcribed from the records of the First

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Church of Beverly, Essex, MA.

Deborah married **John Darby**.

**876. John Peirce**, son of **Joseph Peirce** and **Martha**, was born 27 May 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1241,1242</sup> and died 26 Apr 1744 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1243</sup> at age 70.

John married **Elizabeth Smith** 5 Nov 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1244,1245</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Peirce**
- 438 ii. **Jonas Peirce**
- iii. **Ezekiel Peirce**
- iv. **Samuel Peirce**
- v. **Elizabeth Peirce**
- vi. **Daniel Peirce**
- vii. **Jonathan Peirce**

**877. Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of **Danill Smith** and **Mary**, was born 15 Jan 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1246</sup> and died 20 Sep 1747 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1247</sup> at age 74.

Elizabeth married **John Peirce** 5 Nov 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1244,1245</sup>

**878. John Comee**, son of **David Comee** and **Elizabeth**, was born 18 Oct 1665 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1159,1248</sup> and died 6 Dec 1729 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1159,1249</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: John Comee, son of David and Elizabeth Comee, was born in Concord but later moved to Lexington. Lexington at that time was known as Cambridge Farms. He married the daughter of another Scotsman, William Munroe, who came over, like his father, on the *John and Sara* after being taken prisoner by Cromwell. William Munroe was an early settler of Cambridge Farms and his holdings there were known as Scotland. John married William's daughter, Martha Munroe in 1688. They had six children, one of whom, the youngest, Abigail, married Jonas Peirce and my line descends through them. Both John and Martha died in Lexington, a few months apart. It is not known where they are buried.

### SOURCES:

1. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.
2. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850.
3. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.], vol. I.
4. The Comey-Comee Family in America, Boston, Massachusetts, by Allen H. Bent. A.H. Bent, 1898.
5. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. New England Ancestors. Winter 2003.
6. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849, <http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.
- He had a residence in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- He had an estate probated 15 Dec 1729 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1250</sup> John died intestate and the administration of his estate was given to his son David.

John married **Martha Munroe** 21 Jun 1688 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1251,1252,1253</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Comee**
- ii. **Hannah Comee**
- iii. **Martha Comee**
- iv. **David Comee**
- v. **Elizabeth Comee**
- 439 vi. **Abigail Comee**

**879. Martha Munroe**, daughter of **William Munroe** and **Martha George**, was born 2 Nov 1667 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1254,1255</sup> was christened 26 Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1256</sup> and died 13 Apr 1729 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1257</sup> at age 61.

General Notes: In the Lexington Record of Births there is a Martha Comee listed as having been baptized 1 Feb 1698. Below her name are listed four names with a bracket to the right listing them as children of John, baptized 26 Feb. 1698-99: John, David, Hannah & Martha. My assumption is that the Martha baptized on 1 Feb is Martha Munroe Comee, John's wife, and that the others are her children with John Comee.

Martha married **John Comee** 21 Jun 1688 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1251,1252,1253</sup>

**882. Robert Boatman**, son of **Henry B. Boatman** and **Elizabeth F. Waterman**, was born ca. 1695 in Lancaster County, Virginia and died from circa 1749 to 1750 in Lancaster County, Virginia about age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated 9 Mar 1749 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Robert married **Apphia Doggett** ca. 1730 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- 441 i. **Elizabeth Boatman**

**883. Apphia Doggett**, daughter of **Richard Doggett** and **Elizabeth Bushrod**, was born ca. 1698 in Lancaster County, Virginia and died ca. 1789 in Lancaster County, Virginia about age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated 29 Jan 1789 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Apphia married **Robert Boatman** ca. 1730 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

**896. Capt. George Brent**,<sup>425</sup> son of **George Brent** and **Marianna Peyton**, was born about 1640 in Defford, Worcestershire, England<sup>425</sup> and died in 1699 in "Woodstock", Stafford, VA<sup>425</sup> about age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: George Brent and William Fitzhugh were agents for Lord Fairfax and Lady Culpeper, proprietors of the Northern Neck.<sup>1258</sup>
- He worked as an Attorney.<sup>425</sup>
- He resided at "Woodstock" - built on Aquia Creek in Stafford County (was Northumberland Co.) Virginia. "The Arlington Diocese of the Catholic Church now owns the property of George Brent and has excavated at the site of his colonial home, 'Woodstock.'".<sup>1259,1260</sup>
- He immigrated To Virginia about 1670.<sup>425</sup>
- He owned Acquired 1391 acres on a branch of the No. Fork of Little Hunting Creek 6 Nov 1677.<sup>1261</sup>
- He owned Acquired 1143 acres on the north side of Mr. Matthew's land and on Hunting Creek 7 Nov 1677.<sup>1262</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- He owned Acquired "584 acres in Stafford County on Little Hunting Creek, beginning near the mouth of said Creek and adjoining the said Brents own land and that of Mr. James Clifton." 14 Dec 1677.<sup>1262</sup>
- Appointed: Receiver General North of the Rappahanock, 2 May 1683.<sup>1263</sup>
- Political Office: Represented Stafford County in the VA House of Burgesses., 1688.<sup>1264,1265</sup>
- He owned In the will of George Brent, d.1700, he leaves Hunting Creek land not disposed of, to his brother Nicholas; to his brother Robert, 400 acres of Hunting Creek land, and to Henry Brent, another brother, 400 acres of Hunting Creek land in 1694.<sup>1266</sup>
- He signed a will Written 6 Apr 1694.<sup>425</sup>
- Will/Probate: Will was probated, Bef 1 Sep 1700.<sup>425</sup>

George married **Elizabeth Green**<sup>1267</sup> about 1670.<sup>425</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Brent**
- ii. **Nicholas Brent**
- 448 iii. **Robert Brent**
- iv. **Marianna Brent**
- v. **Elizabeth Brent**

George next married **Mary Sewell**,<sup>1268</sup> daughter of **Henry Sewell** and **Jane Lowe**, 27 Mar 1687.<sup>1268</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: "Hic Jacet Marie the Wife of George Brent Esqr Obit 12th of March 1693/4 She was the daughter of the Lady Baltimore by Henry Sewell Esq Secretarie of Mariland Her age 35 yeares", Abt 1694.<sup>1268</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Brent**
- ii. **Mary Brent**
- iii. **Martha Brent**

**897. Elizabeth Green**,<sup>1267</sup> daughter of **William Green** and **Mary Layton**, was born about 1654 in Worcestershire, England,<sup>1269</sup> died 26 Mar 1686 in Woodstock, Stafford, VA<sup>1270,1271</sup> about age 32, and was buried in Aquia Cemetery, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>1267</sup>

General Notes: In the will of William Green of Paget (Bermuda), Aug. 15, 1692, he mentions his two newphews, Nicholas Brent, 2d son of his half sister by his father, Elizabeth, late wife of Capt. George Brent, now or late in Potomack in Virginia, and Robert Brent, the 3d son of his half sister; he also mentions his niece Elizabeth and his nephew, the eldest son, George Brent. He mentions Capt. George Brent as his brother-in-law, and his mother-in-law (stepmother) Mrs. Mary Green. (Mrs. Mary Green must have been the mother of Elizabeth Green.)

Then he mentions Francis Watlington as the brother of Mary Green and of William and John.

(Mrs. Mary Green must have been Mary Watlington, of Bermuda) She also notes that "Elizabeth and George Brent had a grandson who married Catherine Trimmingham in Bermuda.

She was the great granddaughter of the first Trimmingham in the Colony." (Mercer, Julia E. Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century. Genealogical Notes From Bermuda. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1982, p.75-77. (These "notes" were orig. pub. in Tyler's Qtrly. between 1942 and 1947. These are abstracts of the earliest known records of Bermuda settlers. )

Elizabeth Green and George Brent's son, Robert, also married a woman from Bermuda, Susannah Seymour. Susannah and Robert Brent's son was the George who married Catherine Trimmingham.

The information in William Green's will gives names of three more children of George and Elizabeth Brent: George Brent, the eldest son, Nicholas Brent, the 2d son, and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Green Brent is named as the niece of Sir William Layton of England. If he is her

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

uncle, perhaps her mother's last name was Layton. Her death is given as March 26, 1686.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died in childbirth, Abt 1654.<sup>1268</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: "She was the eldest daugh. of Wm. Greene Esqr of Cliff Ordsinn by Mary Eldest Daughter of Sr Wm Layton of Feknamin Worcestersh ere her age 31 years", 1686.<sup>1267</sup>

Elizabeth married **Capt. George Brent**<sup>425</sup> about 1670.<sup>425</sup>

### **898. Daniel Seymour**

Daniel married someone.

His child was:

- 449 i. **Susannah Seymour**

**900. Paul Trimmingham**,<sup>1272,1273</sup> son of **John Trimmingham** and **Ann**, was born in England<sup>1274</sup> and died in Jun 1689 in Bermuda.<sup>1275,1276</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mariner.<sup>1277</sup>
- He resided at "Tankfield," Paget Parish, Bermuda.<sup>1278</sup>
- He signed a will 3 Jun 1689 in Paget, Bermuda.<sup>1279</sup>
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 26 Jun 1689.<sup>1280</sup>

Paul married **Jane Nicholls**.<sup>1275,1281,1282</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 450 i. **John Trimmingham**  
ii. **Ann Trimmingham**

**901. Jane Nicholls**,<sup>1275,1281,1282</sup> daughter of **John Nicholls** and **Catherine Ewer**, died before 3 Jun 1689 in Bermuda.<sup>1283</sup>

General Notes: In the will of her husband, who died after her, Jane is mentioned as Paul's late wife, Jane, daughter of John Nicholls.

From The Ewer Family History Blog:

[<http://ewerfamilyhistory.co.uk/>](http://ewerfamilyhistory.co.uk/)

Jane Nichols was the daughter of John Nichols, probably of Bermuda. Her mother's name is Maud, and she made a verbal will in Sept 1625, proved Feb 1626. Jane had a sister, Catherine, as they are mentioned in the will of Jerome Ewer, their great uncle. Jerome died in 1667, the year his will was probated. In his will they are mentioned as the daughters of his nephew, John Nichols.

Jerome Ewer was the son of John Ewer of Pinner (Pynner), Middlesex, England. John had many children, including a daughter Katine (Catherine). Catherine was born or christened 9 July 1579 and Jerome was christened or born 5 June 1582.

The 4<sup>th</sup> son, John, made his will on 19 Dec 1625 and he mentions a nephew Randall Nicholls.

The 2d son, Thomas, makes his will in 1636, proved 1638, and mentions Randall Nicholl as the son of his sister Katherine.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

The 7<sup>th</sup> son, Jerome, mentioned above, dies in Bermuda and appears to have no direct descendants. The nephew John Nichols, mentioned in his will, is most likely the son of his sister, Catherine.

Thus Jane Nichols' father was John, nephew of Jerome Ewer and grandson of John Ewer of Pinner and his wife Maud. Her mother was Catherine Ewer, sister of Jerome and wife of John Nichols.

Pinner is NW of London.

Jane married **Paul Trimmingham**.<sup>1272,1273</sup>

**908. Colonel Henry Darnall**,<sup>718</sup> son of **Philip Darnall** and **Mary Calvert**, was born in 1645,<sup>718</sup> died in 1711<sup>718</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1711 in Woodyard, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at His Lordship's Kindness in Prince George's County, Maryland.<sup>718</sup>
- He resided at Woodyard, Prince George's County, Maryland.<sup>718</sup>
- He immigrated To America from England in 1672.<sup>718</sup>

Henry married **Eleanor Hatton Brooke**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 454    i.    **Henry Darnall II**  
         ii.   **Mary Darnall**

Henry next married **Martha Underwood**.

**909. Eleanor Hatton Brooke** was born in 1642 and died in 1724 at age 82.

Eleanor married **Colonel Henry Darnall**.<sup>718</sup>

**910. Col William Digges**

Col married **Elizabeth Sewell**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 455    i.    **Anne Digges**

**911. Elizabeth Sewell**, daughter of **Henry Sewell** and **Jane Lowe**, died in 1710.

Elizabeth married **Col William Digges**.

Elizabeth next married **Dr. Jesse Wharton**.



## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

**1296. George Spurstow**,<sup>548</sup> son of **George Spurstow** and **Unknown**, was born about 31 Aug 1634 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>1284</sup> was christened 31 Aug 1634 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>1285</sup> died 10 Jul 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>548</sup> about age 34, and was buried 23 Jul 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1286</sup>

General Notes: This George is referred to in the christenings of his children as George Spurstow of Spurstow, Esquire. His son, Charles, was the last Spurstow to live in Spurstow. The 23 July 1669 burial record for George Spurstow took place at St. Boniface in Bunbury, the church for the village of Spurstow.

A memorial plaque in the church in Bunbury reads:  
*"Heere lyeth ye body of George Spurstow of Spurstow in ye County of Cheshire Esqr: who married Susanna daughter of Sr: Iohn Corbett of Adderley in ye County of Salopp Baronet, he dyed 20th of July 1669"*

George married **Susanna Corbet**.<sup>548</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Spurstow**
- ii. **Grace Spurstow**
- iii. **Magdalen Spurstow**
- iv. **George Spurstow**
- v. **John Spurstow**
- vi. **Mary Spurstow**
- 648 vii. **Charles Spurstow**
- viii. **Susanna Spurstow**
- ix. **Lettice Spurstow**
- x. **Catherine Spurstow**

### 1297. Susanna Corbet

Susanna married **George Spurstow**.<sup>548</sup>

### 1344. Robert Swainson

Robert married **Alice Bainbrigge**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 672 i. **Lawrence Swainson**

### 1345. Alice Bainbrigge

Alice married **Robert Swainson**.<sup>548</sup>

### 1348. Christopher Grandorge

Christopher married someone.

His child was:

- 674 i. **Christopher Grandorge**

**1352. Anthony Lister**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Anthony Lister** and **Alice**, was born in 1616 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died in 1685<sup>548</sup> at age 69.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Giggleswick, Yorkshire.<sup>548</sup>

Anthony married **Maybella**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

676 i. **John Lister**

### **1353. Maybella**

Maybella married **Anthony Lister**.<sup>548</sup>

**1368. Henry Casson**<sup>548</sup> was born about 1685.<sup>548</sup>

Henry married someone.

His child was:

684 i. **Henry Casson**

**1728. Daniel Peirce**,<sup>1287</sup> son of **Anthony Peirce** and **Ann(e)**, was born 1 Jan 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1287,1288,1289</sup> died 24 Mar 1723 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1290,1291</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Mar 1723 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, MA.<sup>1292</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: "in 84th year" F.C. Peirce only gives year, not date.<sup>1125</sup>
- He worked as a Weaver.<sup>1293</sup>
- He resided at Groton, Conn.; Watertown, Mass.<sup>1294</sup>
- Will/Probate: 22 Feb 1723, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1295</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Here Lyes the body of Body of Mr DANIEL PEIRCE, Who Decd. March ye 24th 1723 in ye 84th Year of His Age, Mar 1723.<sup>1296</sup>

Daniel married **Elizabeth**.<sup>1287</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Peirce**
- ii. **Daniel Peirce**
- iii. **John Peirce**
- 864 iv. **Joseph Peirce**
- v. **Ephraim Peirce**
- vi. **Josiah Peirce**
- vii. **Abigail Peirce**
- viii. **Hannah Peirce**
- ix. **Benjamin Peirce**
- x. **Mary Peirce**

**1729. Elizabeth**<sup>1287</sup> was born in 1642.<sup>1241</sup>

Elizabeth married **Daniel Peirce**.<sup>1287</sup>

**1730. Capt. John Warren**,<sup>1209</sup> son of **John Warren** and **Margaret**, was born in 1622 and died 27 Jan 1704 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1297</sup> at age 82.

General Notes: According to an unsourced IGI record, John was baptized in May 1622 in Nayland, Essex, England, but I believe this is Nayland in Suffolk, near Colchester. This information needs to be confirmed.

John married **Michal Jennison** 11 Jul 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1298</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Merrgritt Warren**
- ii. **Sary Warren**
- iii. **Elizabeth Warren**
- 865 iv. **Mary Warren**
- v. **John Warren**
- vi. **Grace Warren**
- vii. **Samuel Warren**

**1731. Michal Jennison**, daughter of **Robert Jennison** and **Grace**, was born 17 Dec 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1299,1300</sup> and died 14 Jul 1713 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1301</sup> at age 72.

Michal married **Capt. John Warren**<sup>1209</sup> 11 Jul 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1298</sup>

Michal next married **Richard Bloyss** 10 Feb 1658 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1302</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Bloyss**
- ii. **Mary Bloyss**
- iii. **Mychall Bloyss**

**1732. Joseph Bemis** was born about 1619<sup>1303</sup> and died 7 Aug 1684 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1304</sup> about age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Bemish.<sup>1305</sup>
- Age: Age 38 in a deposition, 1657.<sup>1306</sup>
- He had an estate probated 7 Oct 1684 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1307</sup>
- He signed a will Will of Joseph Beymis 7 Aug? 1684 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1307</sup> Will was dated 7 day of 6th[?] month, 1684, which would have been August 7th. Difficult to read.

Joseph married **Sarah**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Bemis**
- ii. **Mary Bemis**
- iii. **Eaphrin Bemis**
- iv. **Joseph Bemis**
- v. **Martha Bemis**
- vi. **Joseph Bemis**
- vii. **Rebecca Bemis**
- viii. **Eaphrim Bemis**
- 866 ix. **John Bemis**

**1733. Sarah** died about 18 Nov 1712.<sup>1308</sup>

Sarah married **Joseph Bemis**.

**1734. Robert Harrington** was born about 1615<sup>1309</sup> and died 17 May 1707 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1310</sup> about age 92.

General Notes: The marriage of Robert Harrington and Susannah George appears to have taken place after the birth of their first child, Susan on 18 August 1649. The wording in Susan's birth record states that she is the daughter of Robert and Susan Herington. The records are entered in the record book in chronological order by year, but not by date, so it must be likely that by the time the information was entered, Robert and Susan were married.

.....

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Robert's will names sons John, Daniel, Benjamin, Samuel, Thomas, Edward; daus. Susanna Beers, Mary Bemis, Sarah Winship; and Joanna Ward, late wife of his son Joseph and her son Joseph.

SOURCE: The Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Charles Henry Pope. Needs to be verified.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Activity: Freeman, Watertown, 27 May 1663.<sup>1311</sup>
- Age: Age at death was 91, 1707.<sup>1311</sup>
- He was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Arlington St., Watertown, Middlesex, MA in May 1707.<sup>1312</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1313,1314</sup> Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Robert Harrington Aged 91 Years Decd July ye 6 1694
- He signed a will 1 Jan 1704 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1315</sup>
- He had an estate probated 19 May 1707 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1316</sup> 3 June 1707: Record of probate, Edward & Daniel Harrington named executors, vol. 12, p.231  
17 Nov 1707: Inventory, vol. 12, p.260

Robert married **Susannah George** 1 Oct 1649 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1317</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susan Harrington**
- ii. **John Harrington**
- iii. **Robert Harrington**
- iv. **George Harrington**
- v. **Daniel Harrington**
- vi. **Joseph Harrington**
- vii. **Benjamin Harrington**
- 867 viii. **Mary Harrington**
- ix. **Thomas Harrington**
- x. **Samuel Harrington**
- xi. **Edward Harrington**
- xii. **Sarah Harrington**
- xiii. **David Harrington**

**1735. Susannah George** was born in 1632 and died 6 Jul 1694 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1318</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Arlington St., Watertown, Middlesex, MA in Jul 1694.<sup>1319</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1313,1314</sup> Here Lyeth Buried ye Body of Susanna Herrington, Aged 63 Years, Decd July ye 6, 1694

Susannah married **Robert Harrington** 1 Oct 1649 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1317</sup>

**1736. Richard Gale** died 22 Mar 1679 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1320,1321</sup>

General Notes: Richard Gale purchased "six acres of upland" in Watertown in 1640. This land was "bounded the North with the highway the East & West with Samuel Freeman & the South with Joseph Tainter." According to The Gale Family Records in England and the United States, by George Gale, his "homestall" of six acres came from a lot of nine acres owned by Richard Browne. The remaining three acres were purchased by Samuel Freeman. The Gale Family Records in England and the United States, by George Gale, Galesville, Wisconsin, 1866.

*Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages*, the Historical Society, Watertown,

## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894, p.47 of the Land Grants and Divisions.

.....

In January 1656/57 Richard Gale agreed to take the daughter of John Ball, Sarah Ball, about age 2, for four years. John Ball's wife, Elizabeth Peirce, was thought to be insane. She eventually died and John Ball remarried. All his children from his marriage to Elizabeth were farmed out or apprenticed to others. Elizabeth was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Pers who came from England and settled in Watertown. John Pers had a son, Anthony, who also came over from England. His great great grandson, Josiah Peirce, married Sarah Gale, the great granddaughter of Richard Gale. Elizabeth Peirce Ball also had a daughter, Mary Ball, who married William Munroe of Lexington in 1672. William's first wife was Martha George. Their only daughter was Martha Munroe who married John Comee of Lexington. Martha and John's daughter Abigail married Jonas Peirce. Their granddaughter, Rhoda Darby, married Jarvis Peirce, b.1771, the son of Josiah Peirce and Sarah Gale. It is not known what happened to Sarah Ball after her four years with the Gales.

*Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages*, the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894, pp.48-57 of the town records.

.....

The only record of birth for Richard Gale's children that has been found is one for Sarah, born 8 Sept 1641 in Watertown. In Richard's will, written 25 Feb 1678, he names Abraham as his executor. Abraham and John Gall are noted as his eldest sons, but since Abraham is mentioned first, it is assumed that he is older than John. His "beloved wife" is not mentioned by her name, but she would probably be Mary, mentioned in the birth record of Sarah, the oldest daughter. Sarah is mentioned in the will as Sarah Garfield and Mary is mentioned as Mary Flag. Ephraim Gale is considered to be his son from a mention in court records and is thought to have died before his father.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- He signed a will 25 Feb 1679 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1322</sup>
- He had an estate probated 1 Apr 1679 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1322</sup>

Richard married **Mary**.<sup>1323</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Gale**
- 868 ii. **Abraham Gale**
- iii. **Mary Gale**
- iv. **John Gale**
- v. **Ephraim Gale**

**1737. Mary**<sup>1323</sup> died 2 Aug 1681 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1324</sup>

Mary married **Richard Gale**.

**1738. Nathan Fiske**, son of **Nathaniel Fiske** and **Dorothy Symonds**, died 21 Jun 1676 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1325,1326</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Activity: 10 May 1642, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1327</sup>
- He signed a will 19 Jun 1676 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1327,1328</sup>
- He had an estate probated 10 Jul 1676 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1327,1329</sup> This was the date of the inventory of the estate

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Nathan married **Susannah**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathan Fiske**
- ii. **John Fiske**
- iii. **David Fiske**
- iv. **Nathanell Fiske**
- 869 v. **Sarah Fiske**

### **1739. Susannah**

Susannah married **Nathan Fiske**.

### **1744. John Darby** died 4 Oct 1689 in Naushon Island, Massachusetts.<sup>1330</sup>

General Notes: In the book *The Pirates of the New England Coast, 1630-1730*, by George Francis Dow, John Henry Edmonds, Courier Dover Publications, 1996, John Darby, a fisherman of Marblehead, was aboard a fishing vessel in 1689 with others when Thomas Pound, the pirate, took over their fishing boat. For whatever reasons, John Darby joined the pirate crew voluntarily, although others of the crew made it back safely to Marblehead. Eventually the authorities caught up with Pound and his crew. During a fight in Tarpaulin Cove, on the island of Naushon (north of Martha's Vineyard), John Darby and three others were killed on 4 October 1689. John left behind a widow, Alice, and five young children. This information has not been verified yet.

According to a very short biographical sketch of John in *Darby-Derby: John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants, Five Generations*, the inventory of his estate, with a date of June 17, 1690, is found in "Coffin's Copy of Essex Co. (Mass.) Court Records, Vol. III, p.419." On 2 July 1690, Alice married John Woodbury of Beverly, son of John and Elizabeth Woodbury. Their marriage is documented but the inventory information in the court records has not been verified yet and a copy of the court records by Coffin has not been found. One internet sources gives a date of 17 January 1690 for the inventory.

Information found on various internet sites gives a possible place of birth as Surtle, Dorsetshire, England; a possible brother, Roger Darby, who settled in Salem, and John having a cottage; his date and place of birth as 1651, Chard, Somerset, England; and a plot of land in Marblehead in 1677. No sources are given for these possible facts. Another internet source, unverified, says that he was hung rather than killed in fighting.

One of the internet sites lists the following sources: the book listed above, by Samuel Carroll Derby; "Derby Genealogy: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass." (no author listed); "The History of Westminster, Mass.;" "The History of Middlesex County;" and the Marblehead Historical Society. More research needs to be done on John Darby to confirm some of the facts.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fisherman.
- He resided at Marblehead, Mass.
- He had an estate probated Administration of estate 3 Apr 1694 in Essex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1331</sup> **Administration of estate of John Darby**, "of all singular the goods chattels rights and credits," was granted to Alice Darby Woodbury, John's widow. Why the administration was in 1694 and the inventory in 1690 is not known.
- Inventory of estate: 17 Jan 1690, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1332</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

John married **Alice**.<sup>1333</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice Darby**
- 872 ii. **John Darby**
- iii. **Mary Darby**
- iv. **Joseph Darby**
- v. **Benjamin Darby**

**1745. Alice**.<sup>1333</sup>

Alice married **John Darby**.

Alice next married **John Woodbury**.<sup>1333</sup>

**1746. John Conant**,<sup>1334</sup> son of **Lot Conant** and **Elizabeth Walton**, was born 15 Dec 1652 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1335</sup> and died 30 Sep 1724 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1336</sup> at age 71.

General Notes: "1668, 24th day, 5th month:-- It beeing propounded unto ye Brethern of this Church that they should give in to ye Pastor ye names of their Children in Minority wch were dismissed from Salem Church together wth their parents to be under the watch of this church as they grow up. In Answer thereunto take the names following wch are the Children of this Church yt were borne before the Church was gethered and settled here:

[list of names includes:]

The Children of Lot CONANT, Nathaniel, John, Lot, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Sarah, William."

Website: Baptisms in the First Church, Beverly, Mass.,

[http://dunhamwilcox.net/ma/beverly\\_ma\\_bapt.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/ma/beverly_ma_bapt.htm); information extracted from: The Register of Baptisms of the First Church in Beverly, 1667-1710, With annotations by Augustus A. Galloupe. Boston, 1903.

John married **Bethiah Mansfield**<sup>1337,1338</sup> 7 May 1678 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1339</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lot Conant**
- ii. **Elizabeth Conant**
- iii. **Bathiah Conant**
- iv. **John Conant**
- 873 v. **Deborah Conant**
- vi. **Mary Conant**
- vii. **Daniel Conant**
- viii. **Rebekah Conant**
- ix. **Benjamin Conant**
- x. **Jemima Conant**

**1747. Bethiah Mansfield**,<sup>1337,1338</sup> daughter of **Andrew Mansfield** and **Bethiah**, was born 7 Apr 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1338</sup> and died 27 Jul 1720 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1337</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Name also spelled Bathiah and Bethya.

Bethiah married **John Conant**<sup>1334</sup> 7 May 1678 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1339</sup>

**1752. Joseph Peirce**,<sup>1287</sup> son of **Anthony Peirce** and **Ann(e)**, was born about 1647 and died in 1712<sup>1340</sup> about age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Activity: Became freeman April 18, 1690.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Joseph married **Martha**.<sup>1287</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph Peirce**
- ii. **Francis Peirce**
- 876 iii. **John Peirce**
- iv. **Mary Peirce**
- v. **Benjamin Peirce**
- vi. **Jacob Peirce**
- vii. **Martha Peirce**
- viii. **Stephen Peirce**
- ix. **Israel Peirce**
- x. **Elizabeth Peirce**

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Kendall**,<sup>1287</sup> daughter of **Francis Kendall** and **Unknown**, 15 Jun 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1341</sup>

### **1753. Martha**

Martha married **Joseph Peirce**.<sup>1287</sup>

### **1754. Danill Smith**

Danill married **Mary**.<sup>1246</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 877 i. **Elizabeth Smith**

### **1755. Mary**

Mary married **Danill Smith**.<sup>1246</sup>

### **1756. David Comee** died 31 Mar 1676 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1342,1343</sup>

General Notes: David Comee (Mackhome, McComey, Macomey, Comy, Comey), of Scotland, was taken prisoner along with many others after the Battle of Worcester on 3 September 1651 during the English Civil War. Four thousand Scots died but ten thousand more were taken prisoner. David, along with other royalists fighting for King Charles II, was forced to walk to London where the prisoners were then shipped to various locations around the world, such as Virginia, Barbados or Guinea.

David was one of 272 Scots who arrived in America in 1652 aboard the *John and Sara* to become indentured servants. Listed as David Mackhome on the transport list, David was indentured to Edward Burt of Charlestown. After serving his indenture, David settled in Woburn and later Concord.

His wife Elizabeth's last name is unknown. Elizabeth and David had five children. Their third child, John, married the daughter of another prisoner on the *John and Sara*, William Munroe, and my descent is through that line. After Elizabeth died in 1671, David married Esther Harvey and they had two children.

In 1676 David was killed in an Indian attack at Sudbury, not far from Concord, while fighting with eleven others from Concord during King Philip's War. His wife, Esther, went to the Court for assistance and the children may have been put in foster homes. Esther later married Samuel Parry.

### **SOURCES:**



## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

1. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. New England Ancestors. Winter 2003.
2. Bent, Allen H., The Comey-Comee Family in America, Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1663 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1159</sup>
- He had a residence in 1664 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1159</sup>
- He had an estate probated Inventory of Estate 20 Jun 1676 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1344</sup> Administration of estate went to David's widow, Esther.

David married **Elizabeth**.<sup>1345</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Comee**
- ii. **Mary Comee**
- 878 iii. **John Comee**
- iv. **David Comee**
- v. **Sarah Comee**

David next married **Esther Harvey**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Daughter Comee**
- ii. **Esther Comee**

**1757. Elizabeth**<sup>1345</sup> died 4 Mar 1671 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1346,1347</sup>

Elizabeth married **David Comee**.

**1758. William Munroe** was born about 1625 in Scotland,<sup>1348</sup> was christened in Feb 1699 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts,<sup>1349</sup> died 27 Jan 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1350,1351,1352</sup> about age 93, and was buried in 1718 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1353,1354</sup>

General Notes: William Munroe (Munro, Monroe, Monrow, Munrow, Row, Roe) was one of the Scots captured in 1651 at the Battle of Worcester by Cromwell's forces, made to march to London, and subsequently shipped, most likely on the *John and Sara* to Massachusetts in 1652. There were four Munros in the list of men on board the *John and Sara* but the first name of one of them is illegible.

John was indentured to John Adams, a millwright of Cambridge, Massachusetts. He remained there for several years before marrying Martha George, probably of Charlestown, about 1665. At some point William started buying land in Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) and the family lived there in an area known as *Scotland*.

Martha and George had four children: John, Martha, William and George. My descent is through their only daughter, Martha. It is thought that George was born about 1671 and about that time Mary Ball joined the household, probably as help for Martha. Martha soon died and within a year or so William married Mary. William and Mary had eleven children before Mary died, possibly in childbirth, in 1692. William married a third time, this time to Elizabeth Johnson. William outlived his last wife by a year or so, dying in January 1717/18. He is buried in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington next to his second wife, Mary Ball.

Because there were so many Munroe descendants living in Lexington by 1775, there were several who were there when the shot was fired in April. Eight Munroes fought in the Battle of Lexington. Only one was killed, Ensign Robert Munroe, grandson of William and Martha.

## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

### SOURCES:

1. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. New England Ancestors. Winter 2003.
2. *History of the Munros of Fowls*, by Alexander Mackenzie. Inverness: A. & W. Mackenzie, 1898.
3. *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts*, vol. I. Ellery Bicknell Crane, ed. New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1907.
4. Web Page: *Welcome to Our Stories*, by Richard B. Anderson: <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/>
5. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844.
6. Website: *A Very Grave Matter*.com, <http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp> (Old Burying Ground, Lexington)
7. *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850*.
8. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages*.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military Captured by Cromwell's Forces at the Battle of Worcester 3 Sep 1651 in Worcester, England.
- Ship Info: "John and Sara" from London to Boston, 1652.
- He immigrated Arrival in New England in 1652 to Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- He signed a will 14 Nov 1716 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1355</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, Jan 1717, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1356</sup> Here Lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>r</sup>. WILLIAM MUNROE; Aged about 92 Years, Dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1717-18. Section A, #35
- He had an estate probated Inventory 6 Apr 1719 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1357</sup>

William married **Martha George**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Munroe**
- 879 ii. **Martha Munroe**
- iii. **William Munroe**
- iv. **George Munroe**

William next married **Mary Ball**,<sup>1358,1359</sup> daughter of **John Ball** and **Elizabeth Peirce**, about 1672 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Mary Ball was one of five children of John Ball and Elizabeth Peirce, living in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, who were farmed out to foster families when their mother was declared insane by the town selectmen and their father abandoned them. Mary went to live with her grandparents when she was five. After her grandfather died in 1661, her mother died, about 1665, her grandmother died in 1666 and her father remarried and moved to Lancaster in Worcester County, Mary was put in the household of Michael Bacon and his wife. Mary later became pregnant with Michael's child. Michael was ordered to raise the child but Mary was *warned out* of Watertown. With nowhere to go, she was lucky to be taken in by William and Martha Munroe of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. Martha had just had her fourth child and, not long after, she died. Within a year, William married Mary. They had eleven children before Mary died, age 41. She is buried next to William in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington. Her father, John Ball, his second wife and an infant child were killed by Indians in the massacre at Lancaster in 1775.

### SOURCES:

1. *Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844*.
2. *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster*,

## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

Massachusetts. 1643-1850.

3. Peirce, Frederick Clifton. *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England...*

4. *The Early Records of Lancaster, Massachusetts 1643 - 1725*, edited by Henry S. Nourse.

5. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages.*

6. Website: *A Very Grave Matter.com*, <http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp> (Old Burying Ground, Lexington)

7. "Scots for Sale: The Fate of the Scottish Prisoners in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," by Diana Rapaport. *New England Ancestors*. Winter 2003.

8. Web Page: *Welcome to Our Stories*, by Richard B. Anderson, <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>

9. Mackenzie, Alexander. *History of the Munros of Fowlis*

10. *Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850.*

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Old Burying Ground, 1692, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1360</sup> HERE LYES y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF MARY MUNROO WIFE TO WILLIAM MUNROO - AGED 41 - YEARS - DIED AUGUST 1692.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Daniel Munroe**
- ii. **Hannah Munroe**
- iii. **Mary Munroe**
- iv. **David Munroe**
- v. **Eleanor Munroe**
- vi. **Sarah Munroe**
- vii. **Eleanor Munroe**
- viii. **Joseph Munroe**
- ix. **Benjamin Munroe**
- x. **Susanna Munroe**
- xi. **Elizabeth Munroe**

William next married **Elizabeth Johnson** after Aug 1692.

General Notes: Elizabeth Johnson was William's third wife; they had no children. Elizabeth was married before, to Edward Wyer, 5 Nov 1658, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Old Burying Ground, 1715, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1361</sup> Here Lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of Mrs Elizabeth MuNroo wife to M<sup>r</sup> WilliaM MuNroo & former wife to M<sup>r</sup> EDWArD Wyer of Charlstow<sup>ne</sup> AgeD 79 years. DleD deceMb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1715. Section A, #37

**1759. Martha George**, daughter of **John George** and **Elizabeth**, died about 1671.

General Notes: Little is known about Martha George. Her father is said to be John George of Charlestown and her mother was named Elizabeth. John George was listed as being an inhabitant of Charlestown in 1650, a chimney sweep according to *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown:....*, 1879, by Thomas Bellows Wyman. His children were Elizabeth, Martha, Ruth, Hannah and Mary and his will was recorded 18 Dec 1666. Martha married William Munroe of Cambridge Farms (Lexington); they had four children before she died about 1671.

John George was baptized as a Baptist in 1665, and was fined and jailed in 1666 because of his adherence to the Baptist Church.

SOURCES:

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

1. *A History of the Baptists*, by John T. Christian, vol.2, chapter 4; accessed at [http://www.pbministries.org/History/John%20T.%20Christian/vol2/history\\_2\\_part1\\_04.htm](http://www.pbministries.org/History/John%20T.%20Christian/vol2/history_2_part1_04.htm)
2. *Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts*, by Carla Gardina Pestana, p.55; accessed at Google Books.

Martha married **William Munroe**.

### **1764. Henry B. Boatman**

Henry married **Elizabeth F. Waterman**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 882 i. **Robert Boatman**

### **1765. Elizabeth F. Waterman**

Elizabeth married **Henry B. Boatman**.

### **1766. Richard Doggett**

Richard married **Elizabeth Bushrod**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 883 i. **Apphia Doggett**

### **1767. Elizabeth Bushrod**

Elizabeth married **Richard Doggett**.

**1792. George Brent**,<sup>425</sup> son of **Richard Brent** and **Elizabeth Reed**, was born in 1602 in "Defford", Worcestershire, England<sup>425,1362</sup> and died in 1671<sup>425</sup> at age 69.

General Notes: He married two more times after his first wife, Marianna, died. He had several children by these later marriages. None of these children settled in Maryland or Virginia.

Source: Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia by Chester Horton Brent, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946.

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Administrator of his father's estate, 1652.<sup>1363</sup>

George married **Marianna Peyton**.<sup>1364</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 896 i. **Capt. George Brent**  
ii. **John Brent**  
iii. **Henry Brent**  
iv. **William Brent**  
v. **Edward Brent**  
vi. **Robert Brent**  
vii. **Anne Brent**  
viii. **Elizabeth Brent**  
ix. **Dorothy Brent**  
x. **Mary Brent**  
xi. **Margaret Brent**  
xii. **Ursula Brent**

### **1793. Marianna Peyton**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Marianna married **George Brent**.<sup>425</sup>

**1794. William Green**

William married **Mary Layton**.<sup>425</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 897 i. **Elizabeth Green**
- ii. **Ann Green**

William next married someone.

His child was:

- i. **William Green**

**1795. Mary Layton**

Mary married **William Green**.

**1796. William Seymour**, son of **Florentius Seymour** and **Ruth Paynter**, died 14 Dec 1717 in Bermuda.<sup>1365</sup>

General Notes: ?Died young

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Written Dec. 14, 1717; Probated July 8, 1718.<sup>1366</sup>

William married **Rachel Paynter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 898 i. **William Seymour**
- ii. **Daniel Seymour**
- iii. **James Seymour**
- iv. **Joseph Seymour**
- v. **John Seymour**
- vi. **Martha Seymour**
- vii. **Elizabeth Seymour**
- viii. **Ruth Seymour**
- ix. **Rhoda Seymour**

**1797. Rachel Paynter**

Rachel married **William Seymour**.

**1800. John Trimingham**,<sup>1272</sup> son of **John Trimingham** and **Brigitta**, was born about 1590 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,<sup>1367</sup> was christened 10 Jan 1590 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England,<sup>1368,1369</sup> and died in 1655 in City of London, London, England<sup>1370</sup> about age 65.

General Notes: According to researcher Bill Trimingham of Seattle, John "testified before the High Court of the Admiralty in 1630 that he was forty years of age." This would put his birth at about 1590 and make it a strong possibility that this John was the son of John and Brigitta Trimingham of Fishlake in Yorkshire. His source for the testimony above: Coldham, P.W., *English Adventurers and Emigrants 1609-1660*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1984.

25 Sept. 1649 "Mr. John Trimingham elected governor by the people who had risen in arms against the Independent party". (LeFroy, Major-General J. H., comp. *Memorials of the Discovery and Early Settlement of the Bermudas or Somers Islands, 1515-1687* compiled

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

from the colonial records and other original sources by Major-Gen. J.H. LeFroy. London, Longmans, Green, 1877-79. 2 vol.; vol. 1, p.xxxv )  
Although he was not governor very long, he was the only governor of Bermuda ever elected. All the others were appointed.

He held office until May 22, 1650. (LeFroy, under errata and addenda)  
Governorships did not last long; every two or three years there was a new governor.  
In 1638 John Trimingham was Counsellor of Pagets Tribe. (LeFroy, v. 1, p.549)

According to the Bermuda Historical Qtrly., it was a Royalist faction that elected John Trimingham Governor. Bermuda Historical Quarterly, Vol. 32, #3.

With info. regarding the will of William Green of Paget, Julia Mercer mentions that "Elizabeth and George Brent had a grandson who married Catherine Trimingham in Bermuda. She was the great granddaughter of the first Trimingham in the colony". (Mercer, Julia E. *Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century. Genealogical Notes From Bermuda*. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1982, p.77. (These "notes" were orig. pub. in Tyler's Qtrly. between 1942 and 1947. These are abstracts of the earliest known records of Bermuda settlers.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Paget, Bermuda.<sup>1272</sup>
- Business Dealings: Purchased the ship "William" with 5 others for £274; each share £45.13.4, Jun 1645.<sup>1371</sup>
- He signed a will Bermuda 14 Sep 1655.<sup>1272</sup>
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 23 Jan 1656.<sup>1372</sup>

John married **Ann**.<sup>1373</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 900 i. **Paul Trimingham**
- ii. **Bridget Trimingham**
- iii. **Ann Trimingham**

**1801. Ann**,<sup>1373</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, died about Oct 1677 in Bermuda.<sup>1374</sup>

General Notes: John Trimingham mentions his wife Ann in his will. According to Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, she was most likely a widow when she married John as she had a stepson with the surname Williams. Her maiden name is unknown.

Noted events in her life were:

- She signed a will Paget, Bermuda in Jan 1673.<sup>1375</sup>
- Will/Probate: Bermuda, 22 Oct 1677.<sup>1375</sup>

Ann married **John Trimingham**.<sup>1272</sup>

Ann next married someone.

Her child was:

- i. **Robert Williams**

**1802. John Nicholls**

John married **Catherine Ewer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 901 i. **Jane Nicholls**
- ii. **Catherine Nicholls**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**1803. Catherine Ewer**, daughter of **John Ewer** and **Maud**, was born ca. 9 Jul 1579.<sup>1376</sup>

Catherine married **John Nicholls**.<sup>1377,1378</sup>

**1816. Philip Darnall**, son of **Henry Darnall Esq.** and **Mary Tooke**, was born in 1604 and died in London?.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at died during father's lifetime.

Philip married **Mary Calvert**.

The child from this marriage was:

908 i. **Colonel Henry Darnall**

**1817. Mary Calvert** died in 1692 in Maryland.

Mary married **Philip Darnall**.

**1820. Gov. Edward Digges**

Gov. married someone.

His child was:

910 i. **Col William Digges**

**1822. Henry Sewell**, son of **Richard Sewell** and **Mary Dugdale**, died about 1665. Another name for Henry was Henry\* Sewell.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Res.: Corley, Co. Warwick; moved to Maryland 1661.

Henry married **Jane Lowe**.

Children from this marriage were:

911 i. **Maj. Nicholas Sewell**  
ii. **Elizabeth Sewell**  
iii. **Anne Sewell**  
iv. **Mary Sewell**  
v. **Jane Sewell**

**1823. Jane Lowe**

Jane married **Henry Sewell**.

Jane next married **Charles Calvert**.

## **12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)**

**2592. George Spurstow**,<sup>548,1379</sup> son of **George Spurstow Esq.** and **Elizabeth Anne**, was born about Jan 1605 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>548</sup> was christened 29 Jan 1605 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England, and died in 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England about age 60.

General Notes: This George is referred to as George Spurstow Jun. of Spurstow, Esquire in the baptisms of most of his children.

In the Spurstow Family Tree this George is said to have died 20 July 1669. In the Bunbury parish registers there is a burial of a George Spurstow on 23 July 1669. There is also a will by a George Spurstow, written in 1651 and probated in 1665. In this will the testator mentions his eldest son George, his daughter Penelope, his next daughter, Mary, his third daughter, Ann, and his fourth daughter, Elizabeth. He then mentions his second son, John, his son Peter, and his son, Charles. The only George with a daughter named Penelope would be this George. The last two pages of the will involve his executors and have dates of 1665. There were four generations of George: this George, his son George, his father and grandfather. His son George's date of death on the family tree is 1665. His father George's date of death is 1664/65.

This George's wife on the family tree was Susanna Corbet. Susanna's parents did not marry until 1618 and she was their 17th child. Susanna would have been too young to be the mother of the children mentioned above in the will. Other sources link Susanna to this George's son, christened in 1634.

For several reasons, I believe this George, born in 1605, died in 1665 and his son George married Susanna Corbet and died in 1669.

According to the family tree for Spurstow, George had two illegitimate children who were baptized Jan 7, 1644, and May 25, 1644. This needs to be confirmed in the parish records or Bishop's Transcripts.

Source: *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 8 Dec 1651 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1380</sup> Probate in 1665

George married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Elizabeth Spurstow**
- ii. **Penelope Spurstow**
- iii. **Elizabeth Spurstow**
- 1296 iv. **George Spurstow**
- v. **Mary Spurstow**
- vi. **John Spurstow**
- vii. **Peter Spurstow**
- viii. **Anne Spurstow**
- ix. **Elizabeth Spurstow**
- x. **Anthony Spurstow**
- xi. **Charles Spurstow**

### **2594. Sir John Corbet**

John married **Anne Mainwaring**.<sup>1381</sup>



## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

The child from this marriage was:  
1297 i. **Susanna Corbet**

### **2595. Anne Mainwaring**

Anne married **Sir John Corbet**.<sup>548</sup>

**2688. Roger Swainson** was born about 1561,<sup>548</sup> died in 1610<sup>548</sup> about age 49, and was buried 22 May 1610 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England.<sup>548</sup> Another name for Roger was Rogeri Swaynson.<sup>548</sup>

Roger married **Anne**.

The child from this marriage was:  
1344 i. **Robert Swainson**

### **2689. Anne**

Anne married **Roger Swainson**.

### **2704. Anthony Lister**

Anthony married **Alice**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
1352 i. **Anthony Lister**

### **2705. Alice**<sup>548</sup> died in 1631.

Alice married **Anthony Lister**.<sup>548</sup>

**3456. Anthony Peirce**,<sup>1241,1359,1382</sup> son of **John Pers** and **Elizabeth**, was born in 1609 in England<sup>1383</sup> and died 9 May 1678 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1384,1385</sup> at age 69.

General Notes: Anthony Peirce appears to have arrived in Massachusetts before his father as he had a daughter born in Watertown in 1633. He had been married to Mary, in England, but after she died in 1633 he married Anne in the same year. On p.ix, in the beginning of the Peirce Genealogy, Anthony's wife who died in 1633 is named Sarah. On p.21, her name is given as Mary. There does not seem to be a record of his wife's death under either name, nor a marriage record for Anthony and Anne. A daughter, Mary, was born 28 Dec 1633 to Anthony and Anne so it is not clear if Anthony and Anne were married in England or Massachusetts. Peirce does not say, in his history of the family, how he came up with the dates of the death of Anthony's first wife and the marriage to his second wife. The death, the remarriage and the birth of Mary all took place in one year, and at that time the year began in March. In the list of Anthony's children, John is listed first with no birth date as "the eldest son." He married in 1656 so he probably would have been born by 1636. Either that or he was the son of Anthony's first wife. Source: Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., Worchester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from England to Mass. before his father.<sup>1386</sup>
- Other Spellings: name also spelled Perse.
- He resided at Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.<sup>1384</sup>
- Civic Activity: Admitted freeman Watertown, Middlesex Co. Mass., 3 Sep 1634.<sup>1241</sup>
- He signed a will 6 Sep 1671.<sup>1384</sup>

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Anthony married **Ann(e)** about 1633.<sup>1384</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Peirce**
- ii. **Mary Peirce**
- iii. **Mary Peirce**
- iv. **Jacob Peirce**
- 1728 v. **Daniel Peirce**
- vi. **Martha Peirce**
- 1752vii. **Joseph Peirce**
- viii. **Benjamin Peirce**
- ix. **Judith Peirce**

Anthony next married **Mary**<sup>1384</sup> in England.<sup>1384</sup>

**3457. Ann(e)** died 20 Jan 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1317,1384,1387</sup>

Ann(e) married **Anthony Peirce**<sup>1241,1359,1382</sup> about 1633.<sup>1384</sup>

**3460. John Warren**, son of **Christopher Warren** and **Alice Webb**, was born in 1585 in England<sup>1388</sup> and died 13 Dec 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1389</sup> at age 82.

General Notes: Children listed in will: Daniel, John, Mary Begelow, Elizabeth Knope.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Selectman 1636-40.
- He was baptized 1 Aug 1585.
- Misc: Came from England with wife, 1630.
- He signed a will Watertown, Middlesex, MA 30 Nov 1667.<sup>1390</sup>
- Death Fact: "aged 82 years. deceased 13. 10 mon.", 13 Dec 1667.<sup>1391</sup>
- He had an estate probated Watertown, Middlesex, MA 16 Dec 1667.<sup>1390</sup>

John married **Margaret**.<sup>1392</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1730 i. **Capt. John Warren**

**3461. Margaret**<sup>1392</sup> died 6 Nov 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1393</sup>

Margaret married **John Warren**.

**3462. Robert Jennison** died 4 Jul 1690 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1394</sup>

General Notes: Robert Jennison is said to have died in Watertown and that he wrote a will there. Need to confirm this information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Activity: Admitted freeman, Watertown, MA, May 1645.<sup>1395</sup>
- He signed a will Middlesex County, MA 15 Sep 1683.<sup>1396</sup>
- Codicil to will: Middlesex County, MA, 2 Apr 1687.<sup>1397</sup>
- He had an estate probated Middlesex County, MA 7 Oct 1690.<sup>1395</sup>

Robert married **Grace**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Jennison**
- 1731 ii. **Michal Jennison**
- iii. **Samuel Jennison**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Robert next married **Elizabeth**.

**3463. Grace** died 26 Nov 1686 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1398</sup>

Grace married **Robert Jennison**.

**3476. Nathaniel Fiske**

Nathaniel married **Dorothy Symonds**.

The child from this marriage was:

1738 i. **Nathan Fiske**

**3477. Dorothy Symonds**

Dorothy married **Nathaniel Fiske**.

**3492. Lot Conant**,<sup>1335</sup> son of **Roger Conant** and **Sarah Horton**, was born about 1624<sup>1399,1400</sup> and died after 24 Sep 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1401</sup>

General Notes: Lot's place of birth is not known. One source puts it in Nantasket, near Hull - there is a Nantasket Beach now, but no Nantasket, in Plymouth County, Mass. His will was written on 24 Sept 1674 and probate was on 26 Nov 1674, so he died between those dates, most likely in Salem.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 24 Sep 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1402</sup>
- He had an estate probated 26 Nov 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1403</sup>

Lot married **Elizabeth Walton**<sup>1404</sup> before 1650.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel Conant**
- 1746 ii. **John Conant**
- iii. **Lot Conant**
- iv. **Elizabeth Conant**
- v. **Mary Conant**
- vi. **Martha Conant**
- vii. **Sarah Conant**
- viii. **William Conant**
- ix. **Roger Conant**
- x. **Rebecca Conant**

**3493. Elizabeth Walton**,<sup>1404</sup> daughter of **Rev. William Walton** and **Elizabeth Cooke**, was born 27 Oct 1629 in Seaton, Devonshire, England<sup>1405,1406,1407,1408</sup> and was christened 27 Oct 1629 in Seaton, Devonshire, England.<sup>1404,1409</sup>

General Notes: Elizabeth Walton was the daughter of William Walton and Elizabeth Cooke. In an article, "Mr. William Cooke, Father-in-law of Mr. William Walton of Marblehead, Massachusetts?", by Harold F. Porter, Jr., his extensive research concludes that Elizabeth Cooke and William Walton were married at Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset, England on 10 April 1627. She was recorded in the record as Elizabeth Cake, rather than Cooke.

Elizabeth Cooke was born most likely at Crediton, Devon, one of seven children, ca. 1602. She is in her father's will, in 1614/15, as Elizabeth Cooke and in the will of her mother's sister, Mary Terry, in 1637, as Elizabeth Walton. Elizabeth Cooke and William Walton had seven children; Elizabeth Walton was the second child, born at Seaton in Devon 8m 27d 1629 which would have been 27 October 1629.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

The article by Harold F. Porter, Jr., appeared in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register and was accessed at the NewEnglandAncestors.org website.

.....

Elizabeth Walton Conant was the mother of John Conant who was married to Bethiah Mansfield. Bethiah's mother died and John's father died and their parents, both widowers, married each other.

Elizabeth married **Lot Conant**<sup>1335</sup> before 1650.

Elizabeth next married **Andrew Mansfield** 10 Jan 1681 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1410</sup>

**3494. Andrew Mansfield**, son of **Robert Mansfield** and **Elizabeth**, was born about 1620 in England<sup>1411</sup> and died in Nov 1683 in Massachusetts<sup>1412</sup> about age 63.

General Notes: "Andrew Mansfeild, aged about sixty years..." made a deposition in Essex County Court in March 1682 concerning his father's lands.

SOURCE: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. VIII, 1680-1683. Salem: Essex Institute, 1921.

.....

"Andrew Mansfield, aged about thirtey eight years, testifyeth that hee hath been an inhabitant of the Towne of Lynn about two or three & twentye years... Sworne in Court held at Ipswich the 26 of March 1661. Robert Lord, clerke."

SOURCE: "Materials for the History of Lynn," The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 7, 1853, p.188.

This would put Andrew's birth about 1623 and he would have come to Lynn about 1638/39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- He signed a will 1 Jun 1679 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1413</sup>
- Codicil to will: 19 Nov 1683, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.<sup>1414</sup>
- He had an estate probated 28 Nov 1683 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1414</sup>

Andrew married **Bethiah**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Mansfield**
- ii. **Andrew Mansfield**
- iii. **Hannah Mansfield**
- 1747 iv. **Bethiah Mansfield**
- v. **Mary Mansfield**
- vi. **Lydia Mansfield**
- vii. **Deborah Mansfield**
- viii. **Daniel Mansfield**

Andrew next married **Mary Lawes**,<sup>1415</sup> daughter of **Francis Lawes** and **Unknown**, 4 Jun 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1416</sup>

General Notes: According to one website, Mary Lawes was the daughter and only child of Francis & Lydia Lawes. She married John Neale and after he died, she married Andrew Mansfield. I have not found a marriage to John Neale nor his death.

Andrew next married **Elizabeth Walton**<sup>1404</sup> 10 Jan 1681 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1410</sup>

**3495. Bethiah** died 2 Jul 1672 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1417</sup>

General Notes: Bethiah's surname may be Townsend.

There is a death listed in the Lynn Vital Records for Mansfeild, Bethia, daughter of Andrew, who

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

died 2 July 1672. This is more likely Andrew's wife, not his daughter. His daughter Bethiah married John Conant in 1678. Andrew remarried in 1673 to Mary Lawes, his second wife.

Bethiah married **Andrew Mansfield**.

### **3504. Anthony Peirce**

(Duplicate. See Person 3456 on Page 117)

### **3505. Ann(e)**

(Duplicate. See Person 3457 on Page 118)

### **3518. John George** died 12 Sep 1666 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1418</sup>

General Notes: John George's will was sworn into court 18 Dec 1666. The original document: Middlesex Probate File 9017; will (2:327), inventory (2:327-29).

In his will, John George mentions his daughters Elisabeth Glasier, Martha Row, Ruth, Hannah and Mary, and son John as well as his wife, who is only mentioned as "wife." The probate information gives her name as Elizabeth.

Rodgers, Robert H., *Middlesex County in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*. Boston : New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001.

.....  
In *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown*, by Thomas Bellows Wyman: John was chosen chimney-sweeper, 1650-51.

.....  
John George was a Baptist and served time in prison for this in 1666, the year he died. *Quakers and Baptists in Colonial Massachusetts*, by Carla Gardina Pestana, p.55.

.....  
"The first record on our Church Book reads

The 28 of the 3d mo. 1665 in Charlestowne, Massachusetts, the Church of Christ, commonly (though falsely) called Anabaptists were gathered together And entered into fellowship & communion each with other, Ingaigeing to walke together in all the appointments of there Lord & Master the Lord Jesus Christ as farre as hee should bee pleased to make known his mind & will unto them by his word & Spirit, And then were Baptized  
Thomas Gold, Thomas Osbourne, Edward Drinker, John George..." p.33.

"John George was a chimney cleaner; little is known of him. He died September 12, 1666, a little more than a year after the church was organized, and hence escaped the worst of the persecutions. He was, indeed, both fined and banished, but his early death gave him release from the power of an earthly court. Both Drinker and George had been many years in the colony, but had never before connected themselves with any church." p.35.  
*History of First Baptist Church, Boston, MA*, by Nathan Wood, 1899.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 18 Oct 1666 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1419</sup> Noncupative will attested to after his death by those who had been with him during his illness including Thomas Osburne & Josiah Wood who did the inventory.
- Inventory of estate: 18 Dec 1666, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1420</sup> Taken by Josiah Wood and Thomas Osburn

John married **Elizabeth**.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth George**
- 1759 ii. **Martha George**
- iii. **Ruth George**
- iv. **Hannah George**
- v. **Mary George**
- vi. **John George**

### **3519. Elizabeth**

Elizabeth married **John George**.

**3584. Richard Brent**,<sup>1421</sup> son of **Richard Brent** and **Mary Huggeford**, was born in 1573 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>1421,1422</sup> and died in 1652 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>1421</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: According to David M. French, this Richard Brent was by 'his grandfather left ward to (Giles Reed, Lord of Tusburie and (Mitton) and married (Elizabeth), the eldest daughter of said Reed, by whom he had many children." David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.29. Richard's father died in 1587 when he was a minor. His grandfather died in 1595, the year after Richard married Elizabeth Reed. David French's source is from the history of the Brent family written by George Brent of Woodstock, dated about 1740 which appeared in De Bow's Review, in 1859.

The dates of birth of some of the children may not be correct. In various sources some of the children were both born the same year and different dates given for different individuals: William , b.1600, Giles b. about 1600, George born 1602 in one source, 1615 in another.

The two major sources for the information in the Brent genealogy is from The Brent Family, by David, M. French, above; and Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, by Chester Horton Brent, Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Sir Richard Brent, Lord of Stoke and Admington.<sup>1421</sup>
- Appointed: Sheriff, 1614.<sup>1421</sup>
- Civic Activity: Subscribed to the bridge at Stratford-upon-Avon, 1618.<sup>1421</sup>

Richard married **Elizabeth Reed**<sup>1421</sup> in 1594.<sup>1421</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Fulke Brent**
- ii. **Richard Brent**
- iii. **Giles Brent**
- iv. **William Brent**
- v. **Edward Brent**
- 1792 vi. **George Brent**
- vii. **Margaret Brent**
- viii. **Mary Brent**
- ix. **Catherine Brent**
- x. **Elizabeth Brent**
- xi. **Eleanor Brent**
- xii. **Jane Brent**
- xiii. **Anne Brent**

**3585. Elizabeth Reed**,<sup>1421</sup> daughter of **Giles Reed** and **Katherine Greville**, died in 1637.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Elizabeth married **Richard Brent**<sup>1421</sup> in 1594.<sup>1421</sup>

**3586. Sir John Peyton**,<sup>1423</sup> son of **Sir John Peyton** and **Dorothy Beaupre**, was born in 1579<sup>1423</sup> and died in 1635<sup>1423</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England.<sup>1423</sup>

John married **Alice Peyton**.<sup>1423</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1793 i. **Marianna Peyton**

**3587. Alice Peyton**

Alice married **Sir John Peyton**.<sup>1423</sup>

**3588. Unknown Green**

Unknown married someone.

His children were:

- 1794 i. **William Green**  
ii. **Antony Green**

**3590. Sir William Layton**

William married someone.

His child was:

- 1795 i. **Mary Layton**

**3592. Florentius Seymour**,<sup>1424,1425</sup> son of **William Seymour** and **Unknown**, died 3 Nov 1682 in Bermuda.<sup>1365,1426</sup>

General Notes: November 1, 1666-Florentius' term of Governor is extended two years in consequence of the confusions by the fire of London. (2 September 1666) Samuel Whalley became Governor May 15, 1668.

June 30, 1681-Capt. Florentius Seymour again became Governor and died in office November 3, 1682.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Written Dec. 18, 1706.<sup>1427</sup>
- Misc: "We have chosen and appointed Capt. fflorentia Seymer to be Captn. of Southhampton Fort in the room of his ffather Capt. William Seymer dead...", Between 1650 and 1658.<sup>1428</sup>
- Governor: of Bermuda, Between 1663 and 1669.
- Misc: Florentias was executor of estate of Josiah Forster, 1663.<sup>1429</sup>
- Governor: of Bermuda, Between 1681 and 1682.

Florentius married **Ruth Paynter**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1796 i. **William Seymour**  
ii. **Jehoidden Seymour**  
iii. **Elizabeth Seymour**  
iv. **Jane Seymour**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**3593. Ruth Paynter**, daughter of **Stephen Paynter** and **Alice**, was born about 1622.<sup>1430</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.<sup>1426</sup>

Ruth married **Florentius Seymour**.<sup>1424,1425</sup>

**3600. John Trimingham**, son of **William Trimingham** and **Anne**, died in 1622<sup>1431</sup> and was buried 27 Dec 1622 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1432,1433</sup>

John married **Brigitta**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Trimingham**
- 1800 ii. **John Trimingham**
- iii. **Robert Trimingham**
- iv. **Francis Trimingham**
- v. **Edward Trimingham**
- vi. **Rookesby Trimingham**
- vii. **Richard Trimingham**
- viii. **George Trimingham**

John next married **Anne Poole**.<sup>1434</sup>

**3601. Brigitta** died in 1605 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England<sup>1435</sup> and was buried 1 Jan 1605 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1436</sup>

General Notes: In her father-in-law William's will he mentions Bridget and her first child (William) who is not yet born: *I bequeath to Briggett Trymyngham my sonnes wyfe and the child nowe in her wombe fourtene pounce betwene them.*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was buried at the St. Cuthberts churchyard in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England 1 Jan 1605.<sup>1437</sup> Burial was 1 Jan 1704 in the parish register, but this would have been 1705 if the year had started in January

Brigitta married **John Trimingham**.

**3606. John Ewer**

John married **Maud**.<sup>1438</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1803 i. **Catherine Ewer**

**3607. Maud**

Maud married **John Ewer**.<sup>1438</sup>

**3632. Henry Darnall Esq.**, son of **John Darnall** and **Susan Mynne**, was born in 1564 of Bird's Place, Essex and died in 1607 at age 43.

General Notes: Bird's Place, seat of the Darnall's stood near site of present house at Essendon Place and was razed to the ground in 1833.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Will 17 Feb 1607; prob. 7 Apr 1608.
- He worked as a Counselor at Law.
- Will/Probate: Graduate of Oxford.



*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Henry married **Mary Tooke**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Darnall**
- ii. **John Darnall**
- 1816 iii. **Philip Darnall**
- iv. **Henry Darnall**
- v. **Ralph Darnall**
- vi. **Anne Darnall**
- vii. **Susan Darnall**
- viii. **Thomas Darnall**
- ix. **Phillippe Darnall**

**3633. Mary Tooke**, daughter of **William Tooke Esq** and **Mary Tichborne**, died 7 May 1632.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized 22 Sep 1573.

Mary married **Henry Darnall Esq**.

**3644. Richard Sewell**, son of **Henry Sewell** and **Margaret Grazebrook**, died in 1638.

Richard married **Mary Dugdale**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1822 i. **Henry Sewell**

**3645. Mary Dugdale**, daughter of **John Dugdale** and **Elizabeth Swynfen**, died about 1648.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized 7 Dec 1597.

Mary married **Richard Sewell**.

**3646. Vincent Lowe**

Vincent married **Anne Cavendish**.<sup>1439</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Col. Vincent Lowe**
- 1823 ii. **Jane Lowe**

**3647. Anne Cavendish**

Anne married **Vincent Lowe**.

### 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

**5184. George Spurstow Esq.**,<sup>548</sup> son of **George Spurstow Esq.** and **Alice Norbury**, was born in Spurstow, Cheshire, England<sup>548</sup> and was buried 23 Feb 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

George married **Elizabeth Anne**.<sup>548</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2592 i. **George Spurstow**
- ii. **Elizabeth Spurstow**
- iii. **Henry Spurstow**
- iv. **Anne Spurstow**
- v. **John Spurstow**
- vi. **Peter Spurstow**
- vii. **William Spurstow**
- viii. **Mary Spurstow**
- ix. **Randle Spurstow**
- x. **Grace Spurstow**
- xi. **Margaret Spurstow**

**5185. Elizabeth Anne**<sup>548</sup> was buried 7 Mar 1661 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: The Spurstow family tree in the history of Chester, by George Ormerod, notes that Elizabeth Anne is the widow of Thomas Brooke. Another source notes that Elizabeth Anne is the 3d daughter of Thomas Brooke and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of William Marbury of Marbury. Elizabeth, the second wife, died in 1604. This is all unverified.

Elizabeth married **George Spurstow Esq.**.<sup>548</sup>

Elizabeth next married **Brooke**.<sup>548</sup>

**5408. Anthony Lister**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Thomas Lister** and **Effamia Westby**, was born in Newsome?<sup>548</sup> and died in 1576 in Gisborne, Lancashire, England.<sup>548</sup>

Anthony married **Margaret**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2704 i. **Anthony Lister**

**5409. Margaret**

Margaret married **Anthony Lister**.<sup>548</sup>

**6912. John Pers**<sup>1440</sup> was born about 1588 in Norwich, Norfolk, England<sup>1441,1442,1443</sup> and died 19 Aug 1661 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1383,1443,1444</sup> about age 73.

General Notes: John Pers and his wife Elizabeth left Norwich, England, for Massachusetts, sailing from England to Boston, on one of two ships which sailed together: the "Rose" of Yarmouth or the "John and Dorethey" of Norwich. Their other children came to Massachusetts either before or after their parents. The family settled in Watertown.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Weaver.<sup>1383</sup>
- He resided at Norwich, Norfolk Co., Eng. and Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.<sup>1383,1445</sup>
- He immigrated Boston, Suffolk, MA 8 Apr 1637.<sup>1446</sup>
- Civic Activity: Admitted freeman Watertown, Mar 1639.<sup>1383</sup>
- He signed a will Middlesex County, MA 4 Mar 1658.<sup>1445</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- He had an estate probated Middlesex County, MA 1 Oct 1661.

John married **Elizabeth**<sup>1445,1447</sup> in Apr 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.<sup>1448,1449,1450</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 3456 i. **Anthony Peirce**
- ii. **Esther Peirce**
- iii. **John Peirce**
- iv. **Elizabeth Peirce**
- v. **Robert Peirce**
- vi. **Barbre Peirce**
- vii. **Mary Peirce**
- viii. **Judith Peirce**

**6913. Elizabeth**<sup>1445,1447</sup> was born about 1588 in England<sup>1451,1452</sup> and died 12 Mar 1667 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1317,1383,1453</sup> about age 79.

General Notes: Elizabeth's surname may have been Trull.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass.<sup>1359</sup>
- Death Fact: aged about 79, 23 Mar 1666.<sup>1317</sup>
- She had an estate probated in Apr 1667.<sup>1359</sup> Her will was proved 02 Apr 1667

Elizabeth married **John Pers**<sup>1440</sup> in Apr 1610 in Norwich, Norfolk, England.<sup>1448,1449,1450</sup>

### **6920. Christopher Warren**

Christopher married **Alice Webb**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3460 i. **John Warren**

### **6921. Alice Webb**

Alice married **Christopher Warren**.

### **6952. Nathaniel Fiske**

Nathaniel married **Alice Hennel Leman**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3476 i. **Nathaniel Fiske**

### **6953. Alice Hennel Leman**

Alice married **Nathaniel Fiske**.

### **6954. John Symonds**

John married someone.

His child was:

- 3477 i. **Dorothy Symonds**

**6984. Roger Conant**, son of **Richard Conant** and **Agnes Clarke**, was born about 9 Apr 1592 in East Budleigh, Devon, England,<sup>1203,1454,1455</sup> was christened 9 Apr 1592 in East Budleigh, Devon,

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

England,<sup>1456</sup> and died 19 Nov 1679 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1457</sup> about age 87.

General Notes: Roger Conant, whose statue stands next to the Salem Witch Museum, was the founder of the town of Salem, Massachusetts. Salem (City of Peace) was originally known as Naumkeag. Roger, the youngest of eight children, was born in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England, and married Sarah Horton in London in 1618. They sailed for Plymouth, Massachusetts, probably in 1623. Roger was a Puritan, and because of religious disagreements with those in Plymouth, Roger and his family moved first to Nantasket and then, by 1625, to what is now Gloucester on Cape Ann where he was invited to be Governor of the settlement there by the members of the Dorchester Company. In 1626, Roger, with a group of others, moved to what he felt was a better site, Naumkeag (Salem), where he continued as Governor until 1628. He built the first house in Salem and was active in the civic life of the city until his death in 1679 when he was 87.

### SOURCES:

1. Pedigree of the Conant Family, by Frederick ODell Conant. Portland, Maine, 1884;
2. Webpage: Descendants of Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant, From the website Colonial Massachusetts and Maine Genealogies by Bob Anderson;  
<http://www.colonialmassgen.com/Conant.html#ConantEliz>; accessed June 2009.
3. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. II, Marriages and Deaths. Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield Historical Society, 1907.
4. The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Vol. I, A-F, by, Robert Charles Anderson and the Great Migration Study Project. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995.
5. History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America, by by Frederick ODell Conant. Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887.

.....

According to The Great Migration Begins, by Anderson, Roger's first residence was in Plymouth; he moved to Nantasket in 1624; to Cape Ann in 1625; to Salem in 1626 and, finally, to Beverly.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a salter.<sup>1458,1459</sup>
- He was baptized East Budleigh, Devon, England 9 Apr 1592.<sup>1455,1460</sup>
- Civic Activity: Admitted freeman, Salem, 18 May 1631.<sup>1459</sup>
- He signed a will Essex County, Massachusetts 1 Mar 1677 in Essex County, Massachusetts.<sup>1461,1462,1463</sup>
- He had an estate probated 25 Nov 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1463,1464</sup>

Roger married **Sarah Horton**.<sup>1465,1466</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Conant**
- ii. **Caleb Conant**
- iii. **Sarah Conant**
- 3492 iv. **Lot Conant**
- v. **Roger Conant**
- vi. **Joshua Conant**
- vii. **Mary Conant**
- viii. **Elizabeth Conant**
- ix. **Exercise Conant**

### 6985. Sarah Horton

Sarah married **Roger Conant**.

## Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy

**6986. Rev. William Walton**<sup>1404</sup> was born about 1598 in England<sup>1467</sup> and died about 9 Nov 1668 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1468</sup> about age 70.

General Notes: William Walton was the first minister of Marblehead, Massachusetts.

.....  
"Walton, William, Adm. sizar at Emmanuel, 1618. Of Seaton, Devon. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Sept. 22, 1621. V. of Seaton, ca.1626. Emigrated to New England, c.1635. Settled permanently at Marblehead, Mass., 1637; served there as minister among the fishermen. Buried at Marblehead, Nov. 9, 1668. (Felt, 230; J.G. Bartlett.)"

SOURCE: Alumni Cantabrigienses: A Biographical List of All Known Students, Graduates, and Holders of Office at the University of Cambridge, from the Earliest Times to 1900; Part I: From the Earliest times to 1751.vol.IV. London: Cambridge University Press, 1927, p.328.

.....  
Rev. William Walton and Elizabeth his wife also had a daughter Jane, also baptized at Seaton, Devon, 18 Feb. 1634.

SOURCE: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 113, 1959, p.320.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Degrees from Emanuel College, Cambridge, Eng. 1621, 1625.
- He worked as a Minister.<sup>1469</sup>
- He resided at Seaton, England, Hingham, Mass. & Marblehead, Mass.
- He had an estate probated 24 Nov 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1470</sup>
- Inventory of estate: 23 Nov 1668, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1471</sup>

William married **Elizabeth Cooke**<sup>1145</sup> 10 Apr 1627 in Dorchester, Dorset, England.<sup>1472,1473</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Holy Trinity Church, 10 Apr 1627, Dorchester, Dorset, England.<sup>1474</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- |          |                         |
|----------|-------------------------|
| i.       | <b>John Walton</b>      |
| 3493 ii. | <b>Elizabeth Walton</b> |
| iii.     | <b>Martha Walton</b>    |
| iv.      | <b>Jane Walton</b>      |
| v.       | <b>Nathaniel Walton</b> |
| vi.      | <b>Samuel Walton</b>    |
| vii.     | <b>Josiah Walton</b>    |
| viii.    | <b>Mary Walton</b>      |

**6987. Elizabeth Cooke**,<sup>1145</sup> daughter of **William Cooke** and **Martha White**, was born about 1602 in Crediton, Devonshire, England and died ca. 1682 in Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>1475</sup> about age 80.

General Notes: Elizabeth Cooke is in her father's will, in 1614/15, as Elizabeth Cooke and in the will of her mother's sister, Mary Terry, in 1637, as Elizabeth Walton.

*Porter, Harold F, Jr, "Mr. William Cooke, Father-in-law of Mr. William Walton of Marblehead, Massachusetts (New England Historic and Genealogical Register, 1988, accessed at [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org), 22 Dec 2008).*

Elizabeth married **Rev. William Walton**<sup>1404</sup> 10 Apr 1627 in Dorchester, Dorset, England.<sup>1472,1473</sup>

**6988. Robert Mansfield**<sup>1476</sup> was born about 1594 in England<sup>1477</sup> and died 16 Dec 1666 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1478</sup> about age 72.

General Notes: According to the Mansfield Genealogy, Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

their children were all born in England. Robert, Elizabeth, and two of their children, Joseph and Elizabeth, came over to Massachusetts about 1640. John and Andrew had come over three to four years before that. The family eventually settled in Lynn.

### SOURCES:

1. Mansfield Genealogy: Descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and Sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640, by Geneva A. Daland and Mansfield, James S. Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980. Information from the book accessed at the web site: <http://www.colonialmassgen.com/Robert1M.html>.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 3 Aug 1664 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.<sup>1479</sup> Executor was son John Mansfield

Robert married **Elizabeth**<sup>1476</sup> in England.<sup>1477</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 3494 i. **Andrew Mansfield**
- ii. **Elizabeth Mansfield**
- iii. **John Mansfield**
- iv. **Joseph Mansfield**

**6989. Elizabeth**<sup>1476</sup> was born about 22 Jun 1596 in England<sup>1477</sup> and died 8 Sep 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1480</sup> about age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She signed a will Essex County, Massachusetts 30 Apr 1667.<sup>1481,1482</sup>
- She had an estate probated Essex County, Massachusetts 26 Nov 1673.<sup>1482,1483</sup>

Elizabeth married **Robert Mansfield**<sup>1476</sup> in England.<sup>1477</sup>

**7168. Richard Brent** died in 1587.

Richard married **Mary Huggeford**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3584 i. **Richard Brent**

**7169. Mary Huggeford**

Mary married **Richard Brent**.

**7170. Giles Reed**

Giles married **Katherine Greville**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3585 i. **Elizabeth Reed**

**7171. Katherine Greville**

Katherine married **Giles Reed**.<sup>1484</sup>

**7172. Sir John Peyton**

Sir married **Dorothy Beaupre**.

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

The child from this marriage was:

3586 i. **Sir John Peyton**

### **7173. Dorothy Beaupre**

Dorothy married **Sir John Peyton**.

**7184. William Seymour** was born in England and died in 1655 in Bermuda.<sup>1485</sup>

William married someone.

His children were:

i. **Lieut. William Seymour Jr.**  
3592 ii. **Florentius Seymour**

### **7186. Stephen Paynter**

Stephen married **Alice**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Paul Paynter**  
3593 ii. **Ruth Paynter**  
iii. **Patience Paynter**  
iv. **Stephen Paynter**

Stephen next married **Jane**.

### **7187. Alice**

Alice married **Stephen Paynter**.

**7200. William Trimingham**,<sup>1434</sup> son of **John Trimingham** and **Unknown**, died in 1587 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1486</sup>

General Notes: According to extensive research done by William E. Trimingham, William left a will which was probated 14 December 1587. His wife, one son and four daughters were named in the will. He requested to be buried in the chancel of the church at Fishlake. Three of his daughters received £100 each, less to his married daughter Elizabeth Gelstrove, and the bulk of the estate went to his wife and son John. The son, John, married Brigitta, or Bridget.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 6 Nov 1587 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1434</sup>
- He had an estate probated 14 Dec 1587 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1434</sup>  
Executors: wife Anne and son John

William married **Anne**.<sup>1434</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

3600 i. **John Trimingham**  
ii. **Elizabeth Trimingham**  
iii. **Jane Trimingham**  
iv. **Isabel Trimingham**  
v. **Anne Trimingham**

### **7201. Anne**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

Anne married **William Trimmingham**.<sup>1434</sup>

**7264. John Darnall**, son of **John Darnall** and **Anne Docwra**, was born about 1531 in Docwra and died in 1605 in Hertingfordbury, Hertfordshire about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Residence: Hertfordshire.

John married **Susan Mynne**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3632 i. **Henry Darnall Esq.**

John next married **Susannah Lawrence**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Darnall**
- ii. **Elizabeth Darnall**
- iii. **Susan Darnall**
- iv. **Mary Darnall**

**7265. Susan Mynne**, daughter of **John Mynne** and **Alice Standish**, was born before 1530 and died after 1564.

Susan married **John Darnall**.

**7266. William Tooke Esq**

William married **Mary Tichborne**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3633 i. **Mary Tooke**

**7267. Mary Tichborne**

Mary married **William Tooke Esq.**

**7288. Henry Sewell** was born about 1544 and died 16 Apr 1628 about age 84.

Henry married **Margaret Grazebrook** about 1575.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3644 i. **Richard Sewell**

**7289. Margaret Grazebrook** was born about 1556 and died in 1629 about age 73.

Margaret married **Henry Sewell** about 1575.

**7290. John Dugdale**

John married **Elizabeth Swynfen**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3645 i. **Mary Dugdale**

**7291. Elizabeth Swynfen**

Elizabeth married **John Dugdale**.



## **14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)**

**10368. George Spurstow Esq.**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Richard Spurstow** and **Ellena Starkey**, was born in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>548</sup> died 26 Sep 1603,<sup>548</sup> and was buried in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

General Notes: On the pedigree chart, both George and Alice Norbury Spurstow died on the same date, 26 Sept. 1603.

George married **Alice Norbury**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

5184 i. **George Spurstow Esq.**

**10369. Alice Norbury**<sup>548</sup> died 26 Sep 1603.<sup>548</sup>

Alice married **George Spurstow Esq.**.<sup>548</sup>

**10816. Thomas Lister**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Thomas Lister** and **Unknown**, died in 1540 in Gisborne, Lancashire, England.<sup>548</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Of Westby.<sup>548</sup>

Thomas married **Effamia Westby**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

5408 i. **Anthony Lister**

**10817. Effamia Westby**

Effamia married **Thomas Lister**.<sup>548</sup>

**13840. William Warren**

William married **Annie Mable**.

The child from this marriage was:

6920 i. **Christopher Warren**

**13841. Annie Mable**

Annie married **William Warren**.

**13842. Thomas Webb**

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

6921 i. **Alice Webb**

**13904. William Fiske**, son of **Robert Fiske** and **Sybil Gould**, was born in 1566 in Laxfield, England and died in 1623 at age 57.

William married **Anna Anstye**.

The child from this marriage was:

6952 i. **Nathaniel Fiske**

**13905. Anna Anstye**

Anna married **William Fiske**.

**13968. Richard Conant**<sup>1487</sup> was born about 1548,<sup>1488</sup> died about 22 Sep 1631 in East Budleigh, Devon, England<sup>1489,1490</sup> about age 83, and was buried 22 Sep 1631 in East Budleigh, Devon, England.<sup>1489,1490</sup>

General Notes: Richard Conant and Agnes Clarke were married in Colyton, Devon, England, near Seaton, Devon, England, which is where the Waltons were from. Lot Conant, Richard's grandson, married Elizabeth Walton who was born in Seaton.

Richard and Agnes' children were born in East Budleigh, a ways further from Colyton. Richard and Agnes were both buried on the same day, 22 September 1631, in East Budleigh. Why they both died at the same time is unknown.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will East Budleigh, Devon, England 20 Nov 1629.<sup>1491</sup>

Richard married **Agnes Clarke**<sup>1492</sup> 4 Feb 1578 in Colyton, Devon, England.<sup>1493,1494</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joan Conant**
- ii. **Richard Conant**
- iii. **Robert Conant**
- iv. **Jane Conant**
- v. **John Conant**
- vi. **Thomas Conant**
- vii. **Christopher Conant**
- 6984viii. **Roger Conant**

**13969. Agnes Clarke**<sup>1492</sup> was born 16 May 1548 in Colyton, Devon, England,<sup>1495</sup> died about 22 Sep 1631 in East Budleigh, Devon, England<sup>1489,1490</sup> about age 83, and was buried 22 Sep 1631 in East Budleigh, Devon, England.<sup>1489,1490</sup>

Agnes married **Richard Conant**<sup>1487</sup> 4 Feb 1578 in Colyton, Devon, England.<sup>1493,1494</sup>

**13970. Thomas Horton**

Thomas married **Catherine Satchfield**.<sup>1496</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 6985 i. **Sarah Horton**

**13971. Catherine Satchfield**

Catherine married **Thomas Horton**.<sup>1496</sup>

**13974. William Cooke** died in 1615 in Crediton, Devonshire, England.<sup>1497</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 7 Feb 1615 in Crediton, Devonshire, England.<sup>1497</sup>
- He had an estate probated 26 Jun 1615 in Crediton, Devonshire, England.<sup>1497</sup>

William married **Martha White**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel Cooke**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

- 6987 ii. **Elizabeth Cooke**  
iii. **Samuel Cooke**  
iv. **Susanna Cooke**  
v. **Nathaniel Cooke**  
vi. **Mary Cooke**  
vii. **Martha Cooke**

**13975. Martha White**

Martha married **William Cooke**.

**14342. Giles Greville**

Giles married **Katherine**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7171 i. **Katherine Greville**

**14343. Katherine**

Katherine married **Giles Greville**.

**14400. John Trimingham**,<sup>1434</sup> son of **William Trimingham** and **Jenet**, died in 1558.<sup>1434</sup>

General Notes: According to William E. Trimingham, family researcher, this John left a will. His wife was not mentioned so she may have died before him. Most of his estate was left to the two older sons with some to go to Francis, the youngest son and a minor at the time.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 3 Dec 1554 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1498</sup>

John married someone.

His children were:

- i. **John Trimingham**  
7200 ii. **William Trimingham**  
iii. **Francis Trimingham**

**14528. John Darnall**

John married **Anne Docwra**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7264 i. **John Darnall**

**14529. Anne Docwra**

Anne married **John Darnall**.

**14530. John Mynne**

John married **Alice Standish**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7265 i. **Susan Mynne**

*Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

**14531. Alice Standish**

Alice married **John Mynne**.

**14532. William Tooke**

William married **Alice Barley**.

The child from this marriage was:

7266 i. **William Tooke Esq**

**14533. Alice Barley**

Alice married **William Tooke**.

**15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)**

**20736. Richard Spurstow**,<sup>548</sup> son of **Randal Spurstow** and **Jane Legh**, died about 19 Oct 1571 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

Richard married **Ellena Starkey**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

10368 i. **George Spurstow Esq.**

**20737. Ellena Starkey**,<sup>548</sup> daughter of **Thomas Starkey** and **Unknown**, was born in Stretton, Cheshire, England<sup>548</sup> and died about 16 Aug 1598 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

Ellena married **Richard Spurstow**.<sup>548</sup>

**21632. Thomas Lister**

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

10816 i. **Thomas Lister**

**27680. Christopher Warren**

Christopher married someone.

His child was:

13840 i. **William Warren**

**27682. Thomas Mable**

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

13841 i. **Annie Mable**

**27808. Robert Fiske**, son of **Simon** and **Unknown**, was born in 1525 in Stadhaugh.

Robert married **Sybil Gould**.

The child from this marriage was:

13904 i. **William Fiske**

**27809. Sybil Gould**

Sybil married **Robert Fiske**.

Sybil next married **Barber**.

**27950. John White**

John married someone.

His child was:

13975 i. **Martha White**

**28800. William Trimmingham**,<sup>1434</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, died in 1527 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1434</sup>

## *Ancestors of Anne Elizabeth Healy*

General Notes: The family name in Fishlake, back in the 1500s and 1600s was spelled Trymingham (and other variations), I have chosen to use the same spelling for all of the family, Trimingham.

William had a will, written and probated in 1527, which puts his death in 1527. In his will he asked to be buried at the Church of St. Cuthbert at Fishlake. His wife Jenet is mentioned in his will, but most of his estate was left to his son John.

Information on the Trimingham family of Fishlake is from William E. Trimingham's research on the family. Andrew Trimingham, of Bermuda and England, provided much of the information on the Bermuda branch of the family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 13 Nov 1527 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1499</sup>
- He had an estate probated Granted to son John 15 Jan 1528 in Fishlake, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>1434</sup>

William married **Jenet**.<sup>1434</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

14400     i.     **John Trimingham**

### **28801. Jenet**

Jenet married **William Trimingham**.<sup>1434</sup>

## **16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)**

**41472. Randal Spurstow**,<sup>548</sup> son of **John Spurstow** and **Margaret Prestland**, died in 1564 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>548</sup> Another name for Randal was Randal De Spurstowe.<sup>548</sup>

Randal married **Jane Legh**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

20736 i. **Richard Spurstow**

**41473. Jane Legh**,<sup>548</sup> daughter of **Ralph Legh** and **Unknown**, died in Aug 1576 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

Jane married **Randal Spurstow**.<sup>548</sup>

### **41474. Thomas Starkey**

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

20737 i. **Ellena Starkey**

### **43264. Christopher Lister**

Christopher married **Joan Calverley**.<sup>548</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

21632 i. **Thomas Lister**

### **43265. Joan Calverley**

Joan married **Christopher Lister**.<sup>548</sup>

### **55360. John De Warren**

John married someone.

His child was:

27680 i. **Christopher Warren**

### **55616. Simon**

Simon married someone.

His children were:

27808 i. **Robert Fiske**  
ii. **Isabella Fiske**

## Source Citations

1. Anne Elizabeth Field.
2. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
3. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
4. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
5. Author present at burial.
6. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
7. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
8. Personal knowledge of author.
9. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
10. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
11. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
12. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
13. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
14. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
15. Certificate of Baptism: James Haley [sic], Faribault, Minn., Baptismal Register of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 1868, Certificate states that birth was on June 27 and Baptism was on June 28, 1868. [Doc. 129].
16. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St, 9th ward, E.D. #142, Pg. 64A(?), 107(?), 896 (?). June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St. Born 1869 [wrong], age 31. Age is right. He would turn 32 June 27, 1900.
17. Death Certificate: James Henry Healy, Sept. 27, 1960, Escondido, San Diego Co., Calif. Died at Palomar Memorial Hospital, 1:22 a.m. Cause of death: cerebral embolism, senility.
18. Obituary: James H. Healy, St. Paul, Minnesota: St. Paul Pioneer Press, June 27, 1960, Date not given but obit says he died "today" which would have been Sept. 27, 1960. Says burial would be Thursday in Escondido, but burial was in San Diego. Copy of obit from Hope Healy Koontz, San Diego.
19. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 17 Aug 2009.
20. 1875 State Census. Minnesota, Rice County, Faribault, May 1, 1875.
21. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 50.
22. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60.
23. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60. No street or house number given.
24. Letter from James H. Healy to his nephew, Gerald Cummings, Letter postmarked 29 Sept 1954, 933 Bay Circle, Coronado, CA.
25. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
26. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh] Healy. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh]Healy.
27. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538.



## *Source Citations*

28. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457, Date of registration: March 11, 1887. Silver Creek, Manitoba, Canada. Section 28-19-26. Birtle is not mentioned on the certificate.
29. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-004288, born Silver Creek, 11 Feb 1887; mother's name: Annie Maria Bayley.
30. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California), Certificate was amended Sept. 11, 1983, by daughter Hope Healy Koontz, because mother's name in original certificate was listed as Anna Swainson. The correct name was Annie Maria Bayley. She died at 3:40 p.m. Burial was 21 March 1972 at Holy Cross Cemetery.
31. Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude [Miller] Healy, County of San Diego, California, Department of Public Health, Certificate #02536, dated February 20, 1980.
32. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California).
33. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class B.T.26, Piece 106, Item 56; SS Rhyndland left Philadelphia on 12 Nov and arrived Liverpool 23 Dec - which seems very long for the voyage at that time.
34. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada.
35. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.
36. Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 [database online] (Passenger Lists, 1865-1935, MF publications T479-T520, Library & Archives, Canada. Passenger ships arriving in various Canadian Ports as well as some Eastern U.S. Ports, 1865-1935. Accessed at Ancestry.com.), Sheet 10 of manifest.
37. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49, 26 April 1910.
38. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49.
39. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61.
40. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61. No street or house number given.
41. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Naval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
42. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
43. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
44. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>.
45. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
46. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
47. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
48. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
49. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.

## Source Citations

50. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).
51. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.  
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
52. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
53. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
54. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
55. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
56. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917,).
57. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
58. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
59. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
60. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
61. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
62. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.
63. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
64. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
65. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
66. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
67. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
68. *Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society)* ([www.awaps.org](http://www.awaps.org), accessed January 2012).
69. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
70. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
71. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.
72. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
73. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
74. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.

## Source Citations

75. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).
76. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
77. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
78. Notice of Birth of Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
79. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
80. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
81. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).
82. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
83. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
84. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
85. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
86. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
87. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
88. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
89. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York).
90. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
91. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
92. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.
93. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
94. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
95. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
96. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
97. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
98. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
99. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).
100. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
101. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.

## *Source Citations*

102. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
103. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
104. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.);, p.211. Listed as lieut USN.
105. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
106. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
107. Gravestone Inscription for Patrick M. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;).
108. Healy, Patrick F, A History of the Hope and Healy Families (Chicago, Illinois, 1936;), Letter from Patrick to his brother, Dennis Healy. Some of the information is inaccurate.
109. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St, 9th ward, E.D. #142, Pg. 64A(?), 107(?), 896 (?). June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St. Month and year of birth given are March, 1826. Age given is 74, which fits. On death certificate in June, 1906, age is given as 82; this would put his birth in 1824.
110. Gravestone Inscription for Patrick M. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;), Date on gravestone is 1824.
111. Death Certificate: Patrick Healy, St. Paul, Minnesota: Department. of Health, Age 82 (questionable). Died from cerebral hemorrhage. Buried in Calvary Cemetery.
112. Gravestone Inscription for Patrick M. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;), Gravestone date is 1906.
113. Answer to Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Superintendent, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, March 18, 1980 (Answer includes the names and dates of burial for six people buried in this lot;).
114. Manifest from the S.S. England, docking at NY, May 11, 1866 (National Archives Microfilm M237, Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, NY, 1820-1897. Roll 265: May 11-25, 1866;), National Archives Microfilm M237: Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, NY, 1820-1897, Roll 265, May 11-25, 1866. On p.20 of the manifest, the Patrick Hely family is listed. Passage was steerage.
115. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St.
116. Koontz, Hope Healy, Personal visit to cemetery.
117. Gravestone Inscription for Mary H. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;).
118. Addergoole Parish Registers, 1840-1880 (Catholic Church of Addergoole Parish, Co. Mayo, Ireland. FHL MF 1279205, #9-11;), Residence was Dervin. There were no witnesses (which is unusual).
119. Healy, Patrick F, A History of the Hope and Healy Families (Chicago, Illinois, 1936;), Letter from Patrick to his brother, Dennis. Some of this info is inaccurate.
120. Gravestone Inscription for Mary H. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;), Gravestone date is 1831.
121. Record of Death for Mrs. Mary Healy (St. Paul, Minn., Bureau of Health;), Age 62 (questionable). Cause of death: diabetic coma. Buried in Calvary Cemetery.
122. Gravestone Inscription for Mary H. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;), Gravestone date is 1898.
123. Gravestone Inscription for Mary Hope Cummings (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, September 1999;).
124. Handwritten note of Lucy Miller Healy giving important dates in her life, undated.
125. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office.
126. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the

## Source Citations

General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889).

127. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his son.
128. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925.
129. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Registration District: Liverpool. Birth was in Sub-District of Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancaster County, England. Birth was at 4 Huskison St. Registered 19 August 1856.
130. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Death certificate gives 1857 as date of birth for Charles Edward Miller. Correct date is 1856.
131. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Age on census is 62 but this is incorrect. He was 63.
132. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Charles Edward Miller, born 15 Jul 1856, chr 16 Aug 1856, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.22, #174. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.
133. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Died in Thornton Hospital, Missoula, Montana. Cause of death: lobar pneumonia.
134. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Death was at 1:15 a.m. Age at death was 71 years, 2 months and 17 days.
135. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Place of burial was Denver, Colorado. Undertaker in Missoula was J.M. Lucy and Sons.
136. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Services were held in Denver on October 5, 1928, 11:30 p.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.
137. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Charles E. Miller, son, age 4, born Liverpool, scholar.
138. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g.
139. Military Appointment of Charles E. Miller, November 13, 1875, Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875. Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875.
140. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44.
141. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38).
142. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471.
143. Certificate of Naturalization: Charles E. Miller, October 6, 1894, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Court of Common Pleas.
144. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Census gives 1895 as year of naturalization but this is incorrect.
145. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class: BT26; Piece: 104; Item: 37; Charles and Ethel are on p.5 of the manifest of the SS Rhyndland from Philadelphia to Liverpool.
146. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Residence of informant, Chas. E. Miller, son of William Charles Miller.
147. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>),

## Source Citations

- accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Charles E. Miller, age 44, born Liverpool, Lancashire, occupation: threshing machine owner.
148. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), Microfilm Roll: T715\_1037; FHL MF 1399721. SS Lusitania left Liverpool 2 Nov and arrived NYC on 9 Nov 1907. Charles' occupation was "agent" and he was headed for Missoula MT. Age was given as 42 but he was actually 51; last contact in UK was in Streatham.
  149. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44, 26 April 1910.
  150. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899.
  151. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Charles was the informant on Annie Miller's death certificate.
  152. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788.
  153. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado.
  154. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215, Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22.
  155. Tombstone [photograph] of Charles Edward & Annie Bayley Miller, Crown Hill, Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22. Photograph taken by Frank Paige, Rootsweb Message Board volunteer, December 2008.
  156. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889), Marriage was solemnized at the Register Office, District of Chorlton, County of Lancaster, England. He was 25 and a bachelor, she was 21 and a spinster.
  157. Baptismal Record: Annie Maria Bayley, 6 August 1860, Copy of Baptism Register, Holy Trinity Parish Church of Kingswinford St., St. Mary's, Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, of Wordsley.
  158. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Age given is 59.
  159. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth recorded in Sept Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Stourbridge, vol. 6c, p.195.
  160. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Date of burial was June 27, 1927, at Crown Hill Cemetery, burial by Olinger Mortuary. Age 66 yrs., 11 mos., and 20 days.
  161. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Died 5:50 p.m., June 25, 1927, Denver. Age at death 66 yrs., 11 months, 21 days.
  162. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215.
  163. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Services were held in Denver on June 27, 1927, 11:30 a.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. SE qtr., Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.
  164. Record of Baptism for Annie Maria Bayley, August 6, 1860 (Copy of Baptismal record of Holy Trinity Parish Church, Kingswinford, St. Mary's, Stafford County, Great Britain), p.31, no.242. Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, residence Wordsley.
  165. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68. Age 9 months.
  166. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68.
  167. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 10, born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.
  168. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), Annie M. Miller, wife, age 40, born Wordsley, Warwickshire. accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.
  169. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A,

## Source Citations

line 45, 26 April 1910.

170. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 45.
171. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado).
172. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health).
173. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.
174. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.
175. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Thomas A. Whitted household, town of St. Petersburg, Precinct #1, House # 517, June 18, 1900, p. 20A.
176. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.
177. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;., Card says born in Boone, Iowa, but he was actually born in Ridgeport, Boone County, Iowa.
178. Obituary of Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946 (St. Petersburg Times, 26 June 1946;).
179. Funeral card: Thomas A. Whitted, d.1946, Baynards Chapel, St. Petersburg, Florida;.
180. Gravestone: Thomas Austin Whitted, d.1946, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.
181. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, Bridgeport P.O, p.44, dwelling #360.
182. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p.26, Family #169.
183. 1885 State Census. Florida, no Page #, Dwelling #505. FHC MF 0888969.
184. Tax Assessment Roll, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida, 1891 (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.86. listed as T.A. Whitted for 1891.
185. Personal Property Tax Roll for 1892, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida (FHC MF 907983, Miscellaneous records comp. by the DAR, Pinellas County, Florida;), p.75, 79. listed as T.A. Whitted.
186. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1, June 18, 1900.
187. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, St. Petersburg. E.D. 20, Sheet 21B, Township 31. April 30, 1910. Central Ave. West. Family #562.
188. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348.
189. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. Thomas A., carp. and Julia J.
190. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371. 1st St. North, 15 Jan. 1920. FHL MF 1820229.
191. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523.
192. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12 B, Precinct 28. Thomas A., 71, born Iowa machinist for a lumber company.
193. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, line 21, precinct 27, p.31?.
194. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, Election Precinct 39, E.D. 52-42, Family #8, p.1A.
195. Obituary: Thomas A. Whitted, 1946, St. Petersburg Times, 27 June 1946, p.2; clipping from the Pinellas Genealogy Society.
196. DAR, Boca Ciega Chapter (St. Petersburg, FL), Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Austin Whitted, Pinellas County, Florida,

## Source Citations

- Cemetery Inscriptions, DAR, Washington, D.C. FHC MF 869287 item 1;, p.2. His gravestone includes an IOOF marker and flag.
197. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004.
  198. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.
  199. Marriage License and Certificate of Thomas A. Whitted and Julia Jenetta [Jenettie] Phillips, State of Florida, County of Hillsborough, Clerk of the Circuit Court. Date of License April 4, 1887. Date of Marriage April 19, 1887.
  200. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips. Lists names of children and birthdates (but not place of birth). Information from National Archives, Military Records for Zephaniah Phillips.
  201. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois. States that "Nettie" was born in Illinois.
  202. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982, Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois. Certificate states that she was born in Paducah, Kentucky, but research indicates that it was more likely Dixon, Illinois.
  203. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983, Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 187. Bea, wife of George Bracie Whitted, wrote that "Granny Whitted said she ws born in Dixon, Illinois. Her brother Zeph says Paducah, Kentucky." Zephaniah Phillips is listed in the 1870 Census for Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. The census was taken in June 1870.
  204. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26 August 1982.
  205. Funeral card: Julia J. Whitted, d.1949, Baynard's Chapel, St. Petersburg, FL;.
  206. Obituary of Julia J. Whitted, d.1949 (St. Petersburg Times, 2 December 1949;).
  207. Gravestone: Julia Jeanettie Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;., Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone. Julia is buried with her husband with one headstone.
  208. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois. "Nettie" is 9, born Illinois, father born Toronto, mother born Illinois.
  209. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Julia, age 14, born Illinois. Julia, age 14, born Illinois.
  210. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517, Precinct #1. FHC MF 1240170. FHC MF 1240170.
  211. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av. Whitted Realty Co (Mrs. J J Whitted), Real Estate, Rentals and Loans, 637 Central av.
  212. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930509;), p.523. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A. Julia is listed under her husband, Thomas A.
  213. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas, St. Petersburg (NARA Roll 329), ED 12, sheet 12B, precinct 28. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois. Listed as Julia J., 59, born Illinois.
  214. 1935 State Census. Florida, Pinellas County, Family History Library, indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org, St. Petersburg, line 22, precinct 27, p.31?.
  215. Obituary: Julia Phillips Whitted, 1949, St. Petersburg imes, 2 Dec 1949, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.14.
  216. Gravestone Inscription for Julia Jeanettie Whitted, Greenwood Cemetery Inscriptions, St. Petersburg, Florida. FHC MF 869287, p.2.
  217. Gravestone: Julia Jeanettie Phillips Whitted, d.1949, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Greenwood Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida, October 2004;.
  218. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.



## Source Citations

- <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.119.
219. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
  220. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.  
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.119. Gives date only.
  221. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
  222. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
  223. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
  224. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
  225. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
  226. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;).
  227. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
  228. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16.
  229. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16. Street and number not noted.
  230. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
  231. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1. No house numbers noted.
  232. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
  233. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
  234. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
  235. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
  236. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
  237. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.
  238. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83.
  239. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
  240. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
  241. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
  242. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
  243. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
  244. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; , p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
  245. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
  246. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.

## Source Citations

247. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
248. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
249. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
250. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
251. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
252. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
253. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F(Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
254. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1.
255. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
256. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
257. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
258. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
259. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
260. Healy, Patrick F, A History of the Hope and Healy Families (Chicago, Illinois, 1936;).
261. Hope Family Names, Dates, & Other Information from Nancy Hope and Therese Hope O'Brien (Unpublished notes in the possession of Nancy Hope and Therese Hope O'Brien;).
262. Hope Family Names, Dates, & Other Information from Nancy Hope and Therese Hope O'Brien (Unpublished notes in the possession of Nancy Hope and Therese Hope O'Brien;), These notes indicate he was born in Castlehill.
263. Death Certificate: Thomas Hope, Dublin, Ireland: Registrar-General's Office, Ballina Registration District, Registers of Death, vol. 19, p.8. Age at death given as 88. This differs from his discharge papers from the British Army.
264. Soldier's Discharge Papers for Private Thomas Hope (Great Britain, Public Record Office, WO 97/926;), these papers give his place of birth as Crossmolina.
265. Hope Family Names, Dates, & Other Information from Therese O'Brien and Nancy Kirk Hope, 1994-95, Therese O'Brien's say he died in Castlehill. Castlehill and Dervin were very close to each other.
266. Death Certificate: Thomas Hope, Dublin, Ireland: Registrar-General's Office, Ballina Registration District, Registers of Death, vol. 19, p.8. Informant was Anthony Hope, present at the death, who signed with X, his mark. Thomas was married at the time of his death.
267. Royal Hospital (Chelsea, London), Regimental Registers of Pensioners (Arranged by Regiments in Which They Last Served, and by Admission to the Hospital, Giving the Award Date and of Pension. Public Record Office, W.O 120, vol. 28, 74th – 88th Foot Guards, 1806-1838, p.303-304. Family History Library Microfilm 0854660;).
268. Soldier's Discharge Papers for Private Thomas Hope (Great Britain, Public Record Office, WO 97/926;).
269. Richard Griffith, ed, General Valuation of Rateable Property in Ireland, Vol. 104, Counties of Mayo and Sligo in the Union of Ballina. Dublin, Ireland: General Valuation Office, 1856. Family History Library Microfilm 0844989. Thomas Hope is listed on p.1.
270. Valuation lists for County Mayo, Ballina Rural District, 1856-1947, Electoral Division Deel (Dublin, Ireland: Valuation Office. Family History Library Microfilm 0852244;), p.54. Thomas Hope is listed as residing here in the 1860s.

## *Source Citations*

271. Hope Family Names, Dates, & Other Information from Therese O'Brien and Nancy Kirk Hope, 1994-95, Therese O'Brien's say she died in Castlehill. Castlehill and Dervin were very close to each other.
272. Death Certificate: Mary Barrett Hope, d.1875, Dublin, Ireland: Registrar-General's Office, Ballina Registration District, Registers of Death, vol. 4, p.17, Age at death given as 68. Informant was Thomas Hope, present at the death, who signed with X, his mark. She was a widow at the time of her death.
273. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, On death certificate for Charles Edward Miller, father is given as W.C. Miller.
274. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936.
275. Koontz, Hope Healy, Index of surnames in pre-1858 wills - unpublished cardfile.
276. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Certificate no.720705. Certified to be a true copy of a Register of Deaths in the Toxteth Park Registration District, County of Liverpool, England. Died at 16 Parkfield Rd., Liverpool. Registered August 25. 1899.
277. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz.
278. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Bootle cum Linacre, FHL MF 306905; HO107 Civil Parish: Walton On The Hill, Registration District: West Derby.Piece 519; Folio: 32; Page: 22; E.D. 6. Fort Place.
279. Passport: William Charles Miller, 1848, No. 1096, Empire of Brazil, State Secretary of Foreign Business, 1848, good for two months, 14 July 1848. Copy of original document obtained by Hope Healy Koontz.
280. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978).
281. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>).
282. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Occupation of father given on birth certificate of Charles Edward Miller.
283. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889), Occupation of father of groom: shipbroker.
284. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Residence at time of birth of son, Charles Edward.
285. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. William Charles Miller, 35, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject; ship broker.
286. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, two codicils are dated 8 October 1887 and 2 January 1889, proved 6 February 1900.
287. Will & Probate: William Charles Miller, d.1900, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1900-1925, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Microfilm copy of original records in the Somerset House, Strand, London. FHL MF 1471438 #84, Includes two codicils.
288. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), Address of family home is given in notice of death.
289. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. William C. Miller, Head, married, age 45, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.
290. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant.
291. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979.
292. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), William C. Miller, 55, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject.
293. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874).
294. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth

## Source Citations

- Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. William Charles Miller, head of household, married, age 65, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.
295. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979, According to the letter, the houses in Alexandra Drive were probably re-numbered during the years 1890-91.
296. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83.
297. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980).
298. Probate records: William Charles Miller, 6 Feb 1900 (Liverpool Probate Registry, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
299. Notice of Death: William Charles Miller, 1899 (Liverpool Daily Post, Friday, 25 August 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
300. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Name of mother on birth certificate was Lucy Miller formerly Swainson.
301. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his wife.
302. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978), No. 87. Certified copy of the Register of Marriages in the Lancaster Registration District, County of Lancaster, Great Britain. Marriage took place July 1854, in the Parish Church of Halton, according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church. He was a bachelor, she was a spinster. Month and year of marriage was given but not the day. Witnesses were Joseph D. Miller and James Douie.
303. Notice of Marriage: William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Preston, England: The Preston Guardian etc., Saturday, 15 July 1854; Issue 2185; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).
304. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>), St. Wilfred Church was across the street from Halton Hall where the Swainson family lived on Halton Rd/Church Brow.
305. Parish registers: Halton, Lancashire, England, 1592-1900, Microfilm of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1526205, Baptisms and marriages, 1592-1900, p.44, #87.
306. Notice of Marriage (2): William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (London, England: The Morning Chronicle, Friday, 14 July 1854; Issue 27318. p.12; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).
307. Swainson Pedigree comp. by John Shepherd Birley.
308. Record of Baptism: Lucy Swainson, 1 July 1826, St. John, Parish church of Preston, Lancashire, England. Copy from the register of the parish church, daughter of John & Elizabeth Susanna Swainson of Fishwick; father's occupation: manufacturer.
309. Letter from Gertrude Miller 25 June 1925, Gertrude was Lucy Swainson Miller's daughter.
310. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925, Date of death given as 25 June 1925; age of deceased was 99.
311. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death reported in the June Qtr., 1925, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.640; age 99.
312. Bishop's transcripts for St. John's Church, Preston, 1616-1875, Microfilm of originals at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1502463: Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1825-1829, p.119, #437.
313. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Lucy Miller, 35, born Preston, Lancashire, wife of William Charles Miller.
314. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Lucy Miller, wife, married, age 45, born Preston, Lancashire.
315. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England. Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England.
316. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth

## *Source Citations*

- Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Lucy Miller, wife, age 65, born Preston, Lancashire.
317. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Lucy Miller, age 75, widow, head of household, living on own means; born Preston, Lancashire.
  318. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111.
  319. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, Inland Revenue/Estate Duty paperwork.
  320. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Maiden name and birth place of father given on death certificate for Annie [Bayley] Miller was Hamlet Bayley, England.
  321. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Name of father listed on death certificate was William Hamlet Bayley, which was incorrect.
  322. 1900 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County, City of Pittsburgh, E.D. 219, sheet 12B, line 29, 12 June 1900.
  323. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478, Name in record is Hamlet Alfred Bayley.
  324. Record of Baptism: Hamlet Bayley, 7 July, 1836, Parish Register, Parish of St. Martin in Birmingham, County of Warwick, England, Son of John and Margaret Bayley, Vauxhall Lane. Father is a schoolmaster. Baptism lists birth date as April 7, 1836.
  325. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478, Age given in report: 67 years, 8 mos. and 21 days. This puts his birth at 11 May 1836 but his baptismal record gives his date of birth as 7 Apr 1836.
  326. Record of Baptism: Hamlet Bayley, 7 July, 1836, Parish Register, Parish of St. Martin in Birmingham, County of Warwick, England.
  327. Letter to Ethel Maude Boyd from Neville Bayley, 26 September 1928.
  328. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478.
  329. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website [http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index\\_1841.html](http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index_1841.html)); H)107/1142/8/p.10, E.D.1, Bromsgrove St., Birmingham St Martin, Book 1. Hamlet Bayley, age 5, born Warwickshire.
  330. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, HO107/1142/folio 8, p.10, E.D. 1, FHL Br MF 464179. Hamlet Bayley, age 5, born Warwickshire.
  331. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, HO107/1142/folio 8, p.10, E.D. 1, FHL Br MF 464179.
  332. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/2019/folio 349/p.26, E.D. 1n, Household #90, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George. Name in census is Ambros.
  333. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/2019/folio 349/p.26, E.D. 1n, Household #90, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George.
  334. Record of Baptism for Annie Maria Bayley, August 6, 1860 (Copy of Baptismal record of Holy Trinity Parish Church, Kingswinford, St. Mary's, Stafford County, Great Britain).
  335. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68. Parish of Kingswinford, Ecclesiastical Parish of Wordsley. "The Mount," on High St. Hamlet is 26, a schoolmaster; his wife, Esther, is 23. Daughter Annie M. is 2. FHC Microfilm 542912.
  336. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, Parish of Kingswinford, Ecclesiastical district of Wordsley, p.13.
  337. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 34, born Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.
  338. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427.

## Source Citations

339. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889), Occupation of father of bride: Schoolmaster.
340. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005.
341. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3041 folio 26/p.44, No. of schedule: 187. Hamlet A. Bayley, 40, married, accountant, born Birmingham, Warwickshire. Age would have been 45.
342. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3041 folio 26/p.44, No. of schedule: 187.
343. 1900 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County, City of Pittsburg, E.D. 219, sheet 12B, line 29, 12 June 1900. Hamlet is a boarder in the home of Margaret McCullough.
344. 1900 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County, City of Pittsburg, E.D. 219, sheet 12B, line 29, 12 June 1900. Listed as Hamlet A. Bayley, boarder, born May 1840, age 60, widower, born England, father born England, mother born Wales, immigrated 1894, retired. Living with Mary McCollough, head of house, at 214 Negley Ave.
345. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave memorial #90789961, created by "Graves." Hamlet A. Bayley.
346. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburg, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478, Burial was at Homewood Cemetery 3 Feb 1904.
347. Obituary: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Tuesday, 2 Feb 1904, p.4, col. 7; copy from the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, His age on the record of death is 67.
348. Tombstone [photograph]: Hamlet Bayley, Photo of Hamlet Bayley's tombstone, Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA, taken by Richard Boyer, Nov 2013.
349. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Maiden name and birth place of mother given on death certificate for Annie [Bayley] Miller was Esther Ashcroft, England.
350. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Name of mother of Neville Bayley was listed on his death certificate as Esther Ashcraft.
351. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;).
352. Will of William Ashcroft, d.1878 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry. Record of will in Somerset House, London, England. Will written in Islington, Liverpool, 16 November 1878; proved in London 16 January 1879. FHL MF 1851003;), Esther mentioned as his daughter in his will. He left her £51 and if she predeceased him, the money was to go to her three children.
353. Marriage Record for Hamlet Bayley and Esther Ashcroft, 1859 (Free BMD. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983 [online database based on data from the GRO, London, England]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Accessed via Ancestry.com;), Marriage was recorded by the GRO in September 1859 so the marriage probably took place within the previous 4 months. Have not been able to find in FreeReg.
354. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston.
355. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3041 folio 26/p.41. Ellen Bayley, wife, 26, born Birmingham, Warwickshire.
356. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 1440-1949, Microfilm of original records at St. Peter's Church, Church of England. Nottingham. Baptisms 1829-1949. FHL microfilm 95042; #432 in Register of christenings. Earlier copy of record notes microfilm 95041.
357. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. Esther, 13, born Staffordshire, Nottingham [but Nottingham is not in STS].
358. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 1440-1949, Microfilm of original records at St. Peter's Church, Church of England. Nottingham. Baptisms 1829-1949. FHL microfilm 95042; Register #432. July 16, 1837, Esther, [daughter of] William & Hannah Ashcroft, Postern Place, officer of excise.
359. Handwritten note on back of photograph of Esther Ashcroft.
360. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), June Qtr., 1879, Esther Bayley, age 42, district of Aston, Warwickshire, vol. 6d, p.240. Aston is just north of Birmingham.

## *Source Citations*

361. Correspondence from Merridale Cemetery Office (Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 1979), Notes the interment of Esther Ashcroft, Burbury St., Wolverhampton, who died in Birmingham, wife of Hamlet Bailey, Accountant. Plot was purchased by her father, William Ashcroft.
362. Correspondence from Merridale Cemetery Office (Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 1979).
363. 1841 Census. England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Census information from the GRO, London; also on FHL MF 474590;), HO107/Piece 926, Book 8. Civil Parish of St. Chad, County of Shropshire, E.D. 11, Folio 28, p.5. Name in census is Ester, age 4.
364. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. Name in census is Esther, age 13.
365. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley.
366. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 33, born Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
367. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.327, family #921, 19 September 1850.
368. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.327, family #921, 19 September 1850. age in census given as 25, place of birth, N.C.
369. Gravestone: Elbridge Mabrin Whitted, d.1899 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery (New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004), Gravestone gives place of birth as Chatham Co., NC, and date of birth as 28 Feb 1824.
370. Gravestone: Elbridge Mabrin Whitted, d.1899 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery (New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004), Gravestone gives place of death as Orange Ridge, but no Orange Ridge can be located.
371. Family Group Sheet from Col. Michael & Anita Evanco (1980s).
372. Gravestone: Elbridge Mabrin Whitted, d.1899 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery (New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004).
373. 1860 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, Bridgeport P.O, Dodge Township, p. 44, dwelling #360.
374. 1870 U.S. Census. Iowa, Boone County, Dodge Township, P.O. Mineral Ridge, P.O. Mineral Ridge, p. 26, Family #169.
375. 1885 State Census. Florida, no Page #, Dwelling #505.FHC MF 0888969.
376. Obituary: Elbridge Whitted, Manatee County Public Library Historical Image Digital Collection, Mrs. Julia Reasoner Fuller's first scrapbook page 31. <http://www.mymanatee.org/home/government/departments/neighborhood-services/library/historical.html>, Name of newspaper and date not given.
377. Marriage Certificate: Elbridge Whitted and Caroline Aldridge, 1846, State of Indiana, Parke County, Circuit Court of Rockville, License No. 1487. Date of License and Marriage May 1, 1846; vol. B, p.177. FHL MF 2209418: Marriage records, v. A-D, 1833-1857.
378. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, John R. Williams household, E.D. 67, Supv. Dist. #2, sheet #6, dwelling #117, family #119, p.250A.
379. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.327, family #921, 19 September 1850. age given in census as 25, place of birth, KY.
380. Gravestone: Caroline E. Aldridge Whitted, d.1900 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery ( New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004;), Gravestone gives place of birth as Montgomery Co., KY, and date of birth as 20 Apr 1822.
381. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information.
382. Gravestone: Caroline E. Aldridge Whitted, d.1900 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery ( New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004;), Gravestone gives place of death as Orange Ridge, but no Orange Ridge can be located.
383. Gravestone: Caroline E. Aldridge Whitted, d.1900 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to Major Adams Cemetery ( New Cemetery), Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, October 2004;).

## *Source Citations*

384. 1885 State Census. Florida, Manatee County, no Page #, Dwelling #505. FHC MF 0888969.
385. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, E.D. 67, 27th Precinct, p.250A, Tampa City, 2307 Highland Ave., family #119. Living with son-in-law, John R. Williams.
386. Karl H. Grismer, History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), States that he was born in Toronto, Canada on March 2, 1837, and that he came to the U.S. when he was two.
387. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Zephaniah Phillips household, Precinct #1, house #131, p.5B.
388. Pinellas Co., Fla., Cemeteries (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), Date of birth on tombstone is Mar 2, 1837.
389. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah born in Toronto, E. Mary in Illinois, Z. Annie, Zephaniah, Jr., and Nettie born in Illinois, C. Eugene in Ohio, and May Ida, born April, 1880, in W. VA. Zephaniah is a cabinet maker.
390. Gravestone: Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida.
391. Bureau of Vital Statistics, State of Florida, Death Certificate: Zephaniah Phillips, Dept. of Health and Rehabilitative Services, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Fla, Died 21 Jan. 1903, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., from chronic Bright's Disease. Age 65.
392. Pinellas Co., Fla., Cemeteries (Family History Ctr. Microfilm 869287;), p.2. Tombstone inscription: " Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903."
393. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), burial was in NE 1/4, section 14; a Civil War military marker is by headstone.
394. Declaration for Original Invalid Pension (Zephaniah Phillips) (Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio, Court of Record, 1879;), Claim for pension for disabilities received during Civil War. Lists his service and describes in his own words the storm in Paducah, KY, that led to his disabilities (chronic rheumatism, chronic liver complaint, inflammation of kidneys.) Gives other information on his service.
395. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Asst. Adjutant General, Letter from Asst. Adjutant General, War Dept. to the Commissioner of Pensions Listing Zephaniah Phillips Service Record (Washington, D.C., Adjutant General's Office, 1882;), Letter dated Sept. 1, 1882, signed by W. Resher (?), Asst. Adj. General, listing Zephaniah Phillips' service record. Includes info on his being taken prisoner at the Battle of Lexington, MO, Sept. 20, 1861.
396. Karl H. Grismer, History of Saint Petersburg, Historical and Biographical (St. Petersburg, Fla., Tourist News Publishing Co., 1924;), p. 237-8.
397. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8, Equality Township, line 1199. Zefaniah, 22, born Canada.
398. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870.
399. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, Dixon, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Zephaniah, 33, born Canada, wagon maker.
400. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Zephaniah Philips, 49, cabinet maker, born Toronto, father born Mass., mother born Canada.
401. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314.
402. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Zephaniah, head, 63, born Mar 1837, married 36 years, born Canada; father born Mass., mother born Canada; occupation: real estate.
403. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, page 5B, House #131.
404. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Nov 2004.
405. Gravestone: Zephaniah Phillips, Greenwood Cemetery [now Roser Park], St. Petersburg, Florida, Capt. Z. Phillips, Co. F 120 Ill Vol., Mar 2, 1837, Jan 21, 1903.
406. Court Proceedings, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois, Wednesday, January 23, 1884. Listed in the probate record as Mollie Phillips, Jarvis Pierce's daughter.
407. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, # 1;), Final report for the estate of Jarvis Pierce names Mollie Phillips as the daughter of Jarvis Pierce.
408. Death Certificate: Julia Jeanette Whitted, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Florida, 26



## Source Citations

- August 1982, First name is Mary, last name Unknown. Mrs. Clarence E. Whitted was informant for death certificate.
409. Pension Application of Zephaniah Phillips (Washington, D.C., Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 1898;), Certificate # 216678. Pension form filled out by Z. Phillips, 4 June, 1898. Gives wife's name, date & place of marriage.
410. Saline Co., Illinois, Marriage Records, Vol. A, C-D, 1855-1880 (Clerk of the County Court, Saline Co., Illinois. FHL MF 0965056), Vol. A, p.137. Marriage record of Mary E. Price (Pierce) to Zephaniah Phillips, Oct. 2, 1862.
411. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410.
412. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Census indicates that Elewisa was born in Illinois in November 1847.
413. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796.
414. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135.
415. Death Certificate: Mary E. (Pierce) Phillips, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, State File #1410, Died Jan. 16, 1929, in St. Petersburg of chronic myocarditis; contributory cause of death, very large uterine fibroid. Age 84.
416. Historic Greenwood Cemetery webpage (Pinellas Genealogy Society, Burial database, <http://www.historicgreenwood.com/pages/homepage.html>; accessed 14 July 2008), Database notes that no headstone could be located but she is buried in the same plot as Zephaniah, from the lot owner list; dates were extracted from obituary; burial was in NE 1/4, section 14.
417. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Mary E., 2, born Illinois. Living in the same household are Jarvis' daughter by his first wife, Pamela C., 15; Ephraim H. Gatewood, 15; Nancy V. Gatewood, 12; Isaac I. Gatewood, 9, and Daniel Stanley, a carpenter from Ohio.
418. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Lee County, 1st Ward, p.16, line 23, dwelling #107, family #133. June 6, 1870. Molly, 27, keeping house, born Illinois.
419. 1880 U.S. Census. West Virginia, Ohio County, Wheeling, Ward 5, E.D. 204, p.314. Mary is 32, born Illinois, father born in Vermont, mother born in KY.
420. 1885 State Census. Florida, p.38, June 30, 1885, Family number 389. Mary E., age 38, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Kentucky.
421. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Sheet 5B, House #131. Mary E., born 1847, age 52, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
422. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138. Mary Phillips, Head, widow, 72, born Illinois, father born VT, mother born KY.
423. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), sheet 31A, E.D. 138.
424. Obituary: Mary Pierce Phillips, 1929, St. Petersburg Times, 17 Jan 1929, St. Petersburg, Florida, p.1.
425. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837.
426. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
427. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
428. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
429. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
430. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;).
431. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;).
432. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
433. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.

## Source Citations

434. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
435. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241.
436. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
437. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;), Vol. IV, p.148.
438. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
439. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Census difficult to decipher: life & ??? ins. agt.
440. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Street and house numbers not noted.
441. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
442. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
443. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
444. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonsalez (Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001)).
445. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
446. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
447. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
448. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
449. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
450. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;).
451. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
452. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
453. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
454. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Street address and number not noted.
455. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
456. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887;).
457. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
458. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 19.
459. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
460. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).

## *Source Citations*

461. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. # 8377.
462. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, #8377, 27 Sept. 1871. Gives place of birth and age: 59 yrs., 8 mos., and 29 days.
463. Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, p.636; digitized by Google, p.636, in section of individual records of officers and enlisted men. Born in Piscataway, NJ. This bio says he was born 6 January 1910, but death certificate calculates his birth as being in 1812.
464. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141. Born NY, age 45.
465. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870. Age in census is 59, born New Jersey.
466. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. # 8377. Cause of death, apoplexy. Burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
467. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691.
468. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle;>), Obituary says burial with full military honors will take place Saturday, September 30, two o'clock, from his late residence at 270 Cumberland street.
469. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2008.
470. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Buried with Wm. L. Shuttleworth on 5 Oct 1871 were his mother, Mary, and son, Samuel, who had been interred elsewhere in Green-Wood; his son John George was later buried in the same plot.
471. Military Records from the National Archives for William Louis Shuttleworth, Oath of Identity gives age, place of residence, date and place of his commission as of 5 Dec. 1850. He was commissioned as a 2d Lieutenant of Marines of the U.S. Navy on Feb. 28, 1839 in Brooklyn, NY  
  
Documents from the Nat. Archives.
472. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141.
473. Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, p.636; digitized by Google.
474. "Naval Intelligence" [Arrival of the Ship "Falmouth"], 1834 (The Military and Naval Magazine of the United States (1833-1836). Washington:Mar 1834. Vol. 3, Iss. 1, p. 78; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).
475. "Naval Intelligence" [Frigate Potomac sails for Mediterranean], 1834 (The Military and Naval Magazine of the United States (1833-1836). Washington:Nov 1834. Vol. 4, Iss. 3, p. 238; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).
476. "Editor's Correspondence: U.S. Frigate Potomac, Gibraltar," 1836 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Nov 24, 1836. Vol. 3, Iss. 21, p. 329;).
477. U. S. SHIPS IN COMMISSION, With Lists, respectively, of the Officers attached to each Vessel.: SQUADRON IN THE MEDITERRANEAN (The Naval Magazine (1836-1837). New York: Nov 1836. Vol. 1, Iss. 6, p. 22; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).
478. "Line of Battle Ship Ohio" [article and list of officers], 1837 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Oct 12, 1837. Vol. 5, Iss. 15, p. 238-239; Proquest, American Periodical Series Online;).
479. "Promotions and Appointments, In the Navy and Marine Corps," 1839 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington: Mar 7, 1839. Vol. 8, Iss. 10, p. 153; Proquest, American Periodical Series;).
480. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle;>).
481. "Naval Intelligence: Officers of Navy Yards, Stations, etc.," 1840 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Mar 5, 1840. Vol. 10, Iss. 10, p. 159; Proquest: American Periodical Service Online;).
482. "Article 1 -- No Title." [stations of officers], 1840 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Jul 16, 1840. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 47; Proquest: American Periodical Series Online;).
483. "Navy Orders, Promotions, Appointments...", 1841 ( Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Sep 9, 1841. Vol. 12, Iss. 36, p. 288; Proquest: American Periodical Series;).

## *Source Citations*

484. "The Navy. Promotions and Appointments, 1841 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:Sep 18, 1841. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 37-38;), He was promoted to 2d Lieutenant 28 Feb 1839, so not sure why there is notice of his appt. to the same rank again.
485. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn,New York;), 15 March 1842, p.2, accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>.
486. "Marine Corps: Stations of the Officers on the 1st January, 1843 (The Army and Navy Chronicle, and Scientific Repository. Being a Continuation of Homans' "Army and Navy Chronicle" (1843-1844). Washington:Jan 19, 1843. Vol. 1, Iss. 2, p. 61\_62;).
487. "The Navy." [Shuttleworth detached from the "Missouri"], 1843 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:May 20, 1843. Vol. 14, Iss. 12, p. 179;).
488. "Naval Intelligence" ["Vandalia" headed for West Indies], 1844 (The Army and Navy Chronicle, and Scientific Repository. Being a Continuation of Homans' "Army and Navy Chronicle" (1843-1844). Washington:Jun 21, 1844. Vol. 3, Iss. 25, p. 799\_800;).
489. "Navy Appointments," 1847 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:Mar 27, 1847. Vol. 22, Iss. 4, p.1;).
490. Newspaper article: " Passengers Arrived by Steamboats" - Capt. Shuttleworth (The Daily Picayune (1840-1865, New Orleans, LA, 1 Nov 1854; Proquest Civil War Era database, c.2008;), p.6. Capt. Shuttleworth arrived on the "Pampero" about Oct. 31 since it was in the Nov. 1 issue of the paper. He arrived there probably from Pensacola.
491. Newspaper article: " News From Madeira" - W.L. Shuttleworth, 1856 (New York times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 30 June 1856; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004;)), p.1. In the list of officers on the U.S. Ship "Jamestown" is W.L. Shuttleworth, Captain of Marines. The ship landed in Funchal, Madeira, 16 May 1856, after leaving Porto Praya (Praia), Cape Verde Islands, twenty days earlier.
492. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141, 28 July 1860.
493. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn,New York;), Thursday evening, 23 August 1860, p.3. the building was being erected on Flushing Ave. near the Navy Yard and will be ready for occupation by November.
494. Newspaper Article: " Arrivals in the City" - Capt. Shuttleworth, 1861 (New York Times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 6 May 1861; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004;)), p.8. This would have been right after the start of the U.S. Civil War. It does not say whether he arrived by rail or ship nor where he was coming from.
495. "Arrivals and Departures," [Major Shuttleworth arriving in New York], 1863 (The New York Herald (1840-1865). New York, N.Y.:Jun 14, 1863. p. 8; Proquest: Civil War Era;).
496. Newspaper Article: " Naval Movements" - W.L. Shuttleworth, 1864 (New York Times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 30 March 1864; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004;)), p.1.
497. United States Navy, Register of the Commissioned, Warrant, and Volunteer Officers of the Navy of the United States, Including Officers of the Marine Corps and Others, to (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1865;), There are two marine guards stationed at the Pensacola Navy Yard. Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth is one of them.
498. "Passengers Arrived," [Col. Shuttleworth & children in NY, 1865] (New York Times (1857-Current file). New York, N.Y.:Jun 12, 1865. p. 8; Proquest Historical Newspapers, The New York Times (1851-2004;)), Arrival on the steamship "Star of the Union."
499. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1867-68 (FHL Microfilm 1000704;), p.562. Other Shuttleworths in this directory: James, John, Thomas and William.
500. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1869-70, p.602. Other Shuttleworths in this directory are James, John, John, Thomas, and William.
501. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870. Living in a boarding house.
502. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870.
503. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1870-71 (FHL Microfilm 1000704;), Also living at this address: John Shuttleworth, physician. Other Shuttleworths in this directory: James, John, John G., John R., Richard, William.
504. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008.
505. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn,New York;), 28 September, 1871, p.3.
506. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>); "The deceased officer will be buried with full military honors tomorrow (Saturday), at two o'clock, from his late residence 270 Cumberland street."
507. Probate Records: William L. Shuttleworth, d.1871, Surrogate Court, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, Letters of Administration, 3 Oct 1871, Liber 21, p.349. Administration given to son, John George Shuttleworth.

## *Source Citations*

508. Notes of Virginia Brosnham with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster (Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from Pensacola Historical Society;), "I have in my possession a prayer book with the name Clotilda S. Brosnham, and on the fly leaf this inscription: 'Clotilda S. Brosnham, presented by her, affectionate grandfather, Catskill Dec. 25th, 1827.'"
509. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records (County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001), Marriage Book B, p.16. I hereby certify that on the 6th day of July, A.D., 1843, William L. Shuttleworth & Clotilda S. Brosnham were united, by me in hold Matrimoney, according to the rites of the Protestant Epis. Church in the United States of America. F.F. Peake, Rector of Christ Church.
510. Notice of Marriage of Clotilda S. Brosnham and William L. Shuttleworth, 1843 (Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 8 July 1843, p.3;), Married by the Rev. Mr. Peake; married "on Thursday evening, 6th inst." William Louis was a Lieutenant in the Marines at the time.
511. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43.
512. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnham.
513. Marriage Certificate of Captain William L. Shuttleworth and Amanda Brosnham (Marriage Book C, p.24, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida).
514. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records (County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001).
515. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43. Source gives date only.
516. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.7. Listed as 1 female age 5-10.
517. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Amanda, age 18, born Fla.
518. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
519. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978), Name of father of William Charles Miller is given as Joseph Miller, Merchant.
520. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
521. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, "The testator died the 30th day of October, 1847."
522. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), Died in Madeira, 30 October 1847.
523. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz, "Someone in family had seen the tombstone in Funchal, Madeira."
524. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008.
525. Gore's Directory.
526. Notice of marriage: Mary Dorothy Miller to William Gordon, 1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 23 April 1847; Issue 1880. p.215; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), "eldest daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., of Bootle."
527. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).
528. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, vol.

## Source Citations

33, pp.26-35.

529. Probate: Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 1847, Probate records for the Consistory Court of the Diocese of Chester, 1558-1858; Microfilm of records at the National Library of Wales. Act books, v. 33 1846-1848 - FHL MF 90112, Probate granted 7 Dec 1847 to William John Tomlinson, William Gordon and Samuel Gath, executors.
530. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, June 2013.
531. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court.
532. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2.
533. Marriage Allegation Bond Between Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool and Charles Miller of ?Liverpool were bound and holden in the sum of 500 pounds by permission of the Lord Bishop of Chester. Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor were licensed to wed.
534. Marriage Application of Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool, Merchant, requested a license to wed Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor in the parish church of Nestor. Both were at least 21 years of age, he a bachelor & she a spinster. Document signed by Joseph Miller & Charles Miller, probably his brother.
535. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Elizabeth Tomlinson of Neston, Cheshire, and Joseph Miller of Liverpool; ceremony was performed by Joseph's brother, Rev. Charles Miller. Date of marriage, 15 May 1821.
536. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008, Issue 520, p.383.
537. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Witnesses were Charles Tomlinson, W. Miller, Anne Tomlinson, John Ansdell, and John Miller. Rev. Charles Miller performed the ceremony.
538. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953.
539. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1794: Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Sept 17, bapt. Nov. 25.
540. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852), No. 294. Copy of Register of Deaths in the West Derby Registration District, Toxteth Park, Lancaster County, Great Britain.
541. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852).
542. Notice of death of Elizabeth Tomlinson Miller, d.1852 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Tuesday, 20 Jan 1852, issue 2364, p.5; accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 Apr 2008;).
543. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978), name of father of Lucy Swainson is given as John Swainson, Gentleman.
544. Record of Birth & Christening: John Swainson, 1784 (St. John's Church, Preston, England, Baptisms, Nov. 1767-July 1792, Burials Oct. 1767-June, 1792. FHL MF 094006.), Son of John and Susannah Swainson, born June 27, baptized July 15, 1784.
545. Death Certificate: John Swainson, 1867 (Register of Deaths, District of Lancaster; Registered 11 Nov 1867.), He died at Halton Hall, 83 yrs. old, landed proprietor. Cause: natural decay.
546. Marriage Record: John Swainson and Elizabeth Susanna Tatham (Lancashire Parish Register Society, The Registers of the Parish Church of Tunstall, transcribed in greater part by W. H. Kendall and the remainder by Henry Brierley, 1911. LDS 942.72 B4l vol.40, MF 844802.), Tunstall Registers, 31 March, 1811-12. #2, p.68.
547. Record of Birth & Christening: Elizabeth Susannah Tatham (Lancashire Parish Register Society, The Registers of the Parish Church of Tunstall, transcribed in greater part by W. H. Kendall and the remainder by Henry Brierley, 1911. #2, p.89.

## *Source Citations*

- FHL 942.72 B4l vol.40, MF 844802.), b. 23 July 1789, chr. 1 Aug. 1789. Daughter of Edward and Susannah Tatham of Hipping Hall.
548. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz (Some of the very early information on the Spurstow ancestry comes from the Visitation of Cheshire in the years 1580 and 1613 published by the Harleian Society and not backed up by sources so should not be taken as proved.)
  549. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website [http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index\\_1841.html](http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index_1841.html)); Folio 8, p.10. J.H.M. Bayley, 25, Schoolmaster, Not born in county.
  550. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), Age 38 in census (In 1841 census he was 25). Place of birth given as Wolverhampton but this is wrong. Should be Wellington, Shropshire, which he gives in all other censuses.
  551. Record of Baptism for John H.R. Bayley, 1816, Baptism Records of All Saints Church [Church of England], Wellington, Shropshire, p.79, record #629. FHL Br. MF 2355579.
  552. Notice of death of John H.R. Bayley, 1885 (Birmingham Daily Mail, 6 October 1885;), This information is from Barbara Torley. Her source was an England/Warwickshire/Birmingham mailing list.
  553. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was recorded in the December Qtr., 1885, Birmingham District, vol. 6d, p.101. He was 73.
  554. Extracts from Warwickshire Newspapers 1874-1907 - DEATHS (Website: [http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/bmd/death\\_announcements\\_1874-1907.html](http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/bmd/death_announcements_1874-1907.html); accessed 14 Oct 2008;), From the Birmingham Daily Mail: 6/10/1885BAYLEY 5i age 72, John Horatio Robert, Wolverhampton.
  555. Record of Baptism for John H.R. Bayley, 1816, Baptism Records of All Saints Church [Church of England], Wellington, Shropshire, p.79, record #629. FHL Br. MF 2355579, County at the time was Salop, now Shropshire.
  556. Record of Marriage for John Bayley and Margaret Morris, 1835, Parish Registers, Parish Church of Old Swinford, Church of England, Worcestershire, England, 1602-1961, p.68, Record #202, FHL Br. MF 527943.
  557. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, HO107/1142/folio 8, p.10, E.D. 1, FHL Br MF 464179. J.H.R. Bayley, 25, Schoolmaster, Not born in County. There is a William Hane, age 8, listed with this family in the census.
  558. Newspaper article: "The Alleged Robbery in Berry St." (Birmingham, England: Birmingham Daily Post, Friday 17 Dec 1858, Issue 269, p.4); JHR Bayley, schoolmaster, of Darlington St., Wolverhampton, and Eliza Bennett appeared in Police Court. He accused Eliza Bennett of stealing a gold pin and scarf. The constables reported a different story. The judge dismissed the case.
  559. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1990/106/p.27, E.D. 29, Household #140, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Mark. The Bayley family are visitors at the Vickers household when the census was taken.
  560. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Information from the 1861 census.
  561. Newspaper article: "Law Intelligence." (Birmingham, England: Birmingham Daily Post, Tuesday, 25 Mar 1862, Issue 1146, p.3); JHR Bayley, 47, schoolmaster, and his nephew John Batte were charged with obtaining various amounts of liquor by false pretences, on the 14th of December, 1861, at Shiffnal.
  562. Newspaper notice: "Five Shillings Reward.--Wanted (Leeds, England: The Leeds Mercury, Wednesday, 1 Apr 1863, Issue 7790); "Five shillings reward.—WANTED, the present ADDRESS of JOHN HORATIO ROBERT BAYLEY, formerly of Wolverhampton, late of Nottingham. Any person forwarding the above to Wm. Seabrook, 45 Cromer Street, London, W.C., shall receive the above reward. No further reward will be offered."
  563. Bayley, J.H.R. Solon. An Historical Story of Ancient Greece, to which is appended Harvest Sheaves (Birmingham: Guest, Bull Street, 1871;), The book of poems include several to or about his children as well as one about his grandmother's well in Wilbrihton.
  564. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/Folio 62, p.18-19, E.D. 3, Household #85, Civil Parish: Walsall; Ecclesiastical District: St. Matthews. John H.R. Bayley, age 57, unmarried, school teacher, born Wellington, Salop [Shropshire], England. Visiting at the home of his son, Hamlet.
  565. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells, 124 Lister St. Also in this census is granddaughter Etty Bayley, age 13, born Walsall, Staffordshire. J.H.R. Bayley, age 57, born Wellington, Salop.

## *Source Citations*

566. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/Folio 62, p.18-19, E.D. 3, Household #85, Civil Parish: Walsall; Ecclesiastical District: St. Matthews.
567. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells. Cannot read street address, possibly 124 Lister St. John H.R. Bayley was not with the family when the census was taken (he was visiting his son Hamelt) and his name/initials are erased on the page.
568. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/3011/32/p.13; City of Birmingham, Civil parish of Birmingham, Eccles. parish of St. Paul, Household #82, living at #1, St. Paul's Square. John is 67, professor of languages, born Widington [sic] Salop.
569. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/3011/32/p.13; City of Birmingham, Civil parish of Birmingham, Eccles. parish of St. Paul, Household #82, living at #1, St. Paul's Square.
570. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Name is spelled Margaret in the register.
571. Record of Marriage for John Bayley and Margaret Morris, 1835, Parish Registers, Parish Church of Old Swinford, Church of England, Worcestershire, England, 1602-1961, p.68, Record #202, FHL Br. MF 527943, Both parties signed their names (no marks); neither were previously married, and they were married by banns.
572. Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, 1661-1868, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 417172, item 3, baptisms, marriages and burials, 1661-1809: #40. 1801, Samuel Morris of this parish widower and Anna Perring spinster of this parish were married by banna November 2d.
573. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), Age in census is 35; in 1861 her age is given as 47.
574. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Morris, Blymhill, butcher.
575. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG12/piece2371/folio 69/p.17, E.D. 28. FHL Br MF 6095123. Place of birth on census: Salop, Blymhill; age is 76.
576. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells. In this census her birthplace is listed as Newport, Shropshire; age is 57.
577. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1901 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1. Margaret gives place of birth as Blymhill, Wales. A notation to the right indicates Staffordshire.
578. Parish registers: Blymhill, Staffordshire, England, 1561-1876, Baptisms, 1813-1876, p.5. no. 36. FHL MF 1040830. 23 Jan 1814: Margaret, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Morris, Blymhill, Butcher.
579. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 7 April 2008. Death was recorded in June Quarter, 1902, District of Birmingham, vol. 6d, p.54, age 87.
580. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Morris, Blymhill, butcher.
581. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2.
582. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website [http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index\\_1841.html](http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index_1841.html));, H)107/1142/8/p.10, E.D.1, Bromsgrove St., Birmingham St Martin, Book 1. Margret, 25, not born in county.
583. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Info on 1861 census. Place is possibly Wolverhampton. Margaret is 47, born in Newport, Shropshire.
584. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1990/106/p.27, E.D. 29, Household #140, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Mark. The Bayley family are visitors to the Vickers household when the census was taken.
585. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells. Also in this census is granddaughter Etty Bayley, age 13, born Walsall, Staffordshire.



## *Source Citations*

586. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells.
587. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/3011/32/p.13; City of Birmingham, Civil parish of Birmingham, Eccles. parish of St. Paul, Household #82, living at #1, St. Paul's Square. Margaret is 67, born Blynhill [sic], Staffordshire.
588. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG12/piece2371/folio 69/p.17, E.D. 28. FHL Br MF 6095123. Number on schedule is 101. Listed are Margaret Bayley, age 76, head, and Pauline E. Cole. Both are widowed.
589. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG12/piece2371/folio 69/p.17, E.D. 28. FHL Br MF 6095123.
590. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1901 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret. Margaret is living with her daughter and son-in-law, Thomas and Laura Fidelia Watts, age 88, widow, born Blymhill Wales. She died in 1902, age 87, though. Great Barr is about 3 miles SE of Walsall.
591. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1901 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret.
592. Record of Birth for Esther Ashcroft, 16 July 1837, Parish Register, St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, England, No. 432, FHL Microfilm 095041.
593. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, Email gives year of birth only.
594. Parish registers: Cathedral Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, 1573-1946, FHL MF 2357011: Baptisms, November 1798-January 1808. Christened, 24 June 1804, William, son of Joshua & Esther Ashcroft.
595. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. William Ashcroft, born Manchester, LAN.
596. Emails from Rodney Kerr to Anne Healy Field, December 2005.
597. Parish registers: Cathedral Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, 1573-1946, FHL MF, 2357011: Baptisms, November 1798-January 1808. Christenings, 24 June 1804, William, son of Joshua & Esther Ashcroft.
598. Cemetery Records, Merridale Cemetery (Register of Exclusive Rights of Burial, 1850-1886, Merridale Cemetery, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. FHL Br MF 2299868;), Page 212, #848. Date of interment for one of the two persons buried there was 4 December 1878.
599. FreeBMD.org Transcription of GRO index of Civil Registration of Births, Marriages & Deaths (FreeBMD website, <http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>), accessed 28 December 2005. Death recorded in December quarter 1878, Liverpool District, vol.8b, p.207, age at death was 75.
600. Cemetery Records, Merridale Cemetery (Register of Exclusive Rights of Burial, 1850-1886, Merridale Cemetery, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. FHL Br MF 2299868;), Page 212, #848. Date of grant: 3 December 1869, Wolverhampton General Cemetery Company. William Ashcroft paid four pounds and six pence for an unbricked grave nine feet long, four feet wide, and seven feet deep to hold two adult bodies in consecrated ground. Location: 2609, square 21. Dates of interment were 8 July 1869 and 4 December 1878.
601. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998.
602. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, "The baptisms of John, the illegitimate son of William Ashcroft and Hannah Smith, in 1825, and the baptism of Mary, the daughter of John and Maria Ashcroft, his wife, in 1832, are recorded in the Baptismal Register at St Mary's, the local Parish Church there."
603. Record of Birth for Esther Ashcroft, 16 July 1837, Parish Register, St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, England, No. 432, FHL Microfilm 095041, Father's occupation given in St. Peter's register.
604. 1841 Census. England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Census information from the GRO, London; also on FHL MF 474590;), HO107/Piece 926, Book 8. Civil Parish of St. Chad, County of Shropshire, E.D. 11, Folio 28, P.5. Name in census is William, age 35, excise officer, not born in county. The family is living on The Mount, a main street in Shrewsbury.
605. 1841 Census. England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Census information from the GRO, London; also on FHL MF 474590;), HO107/Piece 926, Book 8. Civil Parish of St. Chad, County of Shropshire, E.D. 11, Folio 28, P.5.

## Source Citations

606. 1841 Census. England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Census information from the GRO, London; also on FHL MF 474590;), HO107/Piece 926, Book 8. Civil Parish of St. Chad, County of Shropshire, E.D. 11, Folio 28, P.5. The family is living on The Mount, a main street in Shrewsbury.
607. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. Name in census is William Ashcroft, married, head, age 45, auctioneer & innkeeper, born Manchester, LAN.
608. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), 44 Pipers Row, Wolverhampton.
609. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton.
610. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, 38 Snow Hill, Wolverhampton.
611. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/Piece 2931/folio 34/p.15. 1n, Household #69, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. John, E.D. 8. Name in census is William, age 67.
612. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), 38 Dudley Rd. West, Wolverhampton.
613. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;).
614. Will of William Ashcroft, d.1878 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry. Record of will in Somerset House, London, England. Will written in Islington, Liverpool, 16 November 1878; proved in London 16 January 1879. FHL MF 1851003;).
615. Cemetery Records, Merridale Cemetery (Register of Exclusive Rights of Burial, 1850-1886, Merridale Cemetery, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. FHL Br MF 2299868;), Page 212, #848.
616. Record of Birth for Esther Ashcroft, 16 July 1837, Parish Register, St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, England, No. 432, FHL Microfilm 095041, parents are listed as William and Hannah Ashcroft of ?Postern Place.
617. Marriage record: William Ashcroft and Hannah Jones, 1826, Parish Register, St. John's Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England. Copy of register page 180 sent to Anne Field by Tony Ashcroft, May 2013. Should be on FHL MF 2148043, St. John's Church, marriages Jan. 1823-Sep 1828. St. John's was on Byrom St., Deansgate, Manchester, and was demolished in 1931.
618. Emails from Rodney Kerr to Anne Healy Field, November - December 2005.
619. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. Hanna, born in B\_\_\_\_, Montgomeryshire.
620. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), September Qtr., Hannah Ashcroft, age 71, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, vol. 6b, p.237.
621. FreeBMD.org Transcription of GRO index of Civil Registration of Births, Marriages & Deaths (FreeBMD website, <http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>), accessed 28 December 2005. Death was recorded in September quarter, 1869, Wolverhampton District, vol.6b, p.237, age at death was 71.
622. 1841 Census. England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Census information from the GRO, London; also on FHL MF 474590;), HO107/Piece 926, Book 8. Civil Parish of St. Chad, County of Shropshire, E.D. 11, Folio 28, p.5. Name in census is Hannah, age 40.
623. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London;), HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. Name in census is Hanna, age 54, born Montgomeryshire, name of town starts with a B.
624. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, vol. 1, p.337.

## Source Citations

625. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.325, family #882, 17 September 1850. age is given in census as 49, place of birth N.C.
626. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Book 6, p.4. Date of death is given as 1867 but gravestone gives year as 1866.
627. Family Group Sheet from Donald P. Whitted, 1983, Death date for Jonathan is 1866 in this group sheet.
628. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Jonathan Whitted's tombstone gives dates 1801-1866. Find-A-Grave memorial #6400893, Spangler Cemetery, Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana.
629. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Vol. 5, p.33.
630. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Aug 2012. Jonathan is buried here, but a search of the cemetery failed to turn up the gravestone.
631. Apprenticeship: Jonathan Whitted, 1806, North Carolina, County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Orange County, microfilm of original at the state archives in Raleigh, NC. FHL MF 306046, Minutes of the Court, Feb 1806.
632. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.325, family #882, 17 September 1850.
633. 1860 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Abstract of census data, FamilySearch.org, Clinton Township, fam. # 907, p.134.
634. 1860 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Abstract of census data, FamilySearch.org, page 134, family #907, MF803303.
635. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Aug 2012. Jonathan is buried here but a search of the cemetery failed to turn up the gravestone.
636. Marriage Bonds of Orange County, North Carolina, Second Series [1818-1822] (Davie Poplar Chapter, N.S.D.A.R., Chapel Hill, NC, 1971;), Groom Index, p.38.
637. Orange County, North Carolina, Marriage Bonds. Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1943, 38. Marriage Bond of Jonathan Whitted and Nancy Clark, 24 July 1821. Bondsman, Mason Glasson, Jasper -x-x Glossin. Witness, J. Taylor, Jr.
638. North Carolina, Division of Archives and History, Index to Marriage Bonds filed in the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh [North Carolina] North Carolina Dept. of Cultural Resources, [1977?], Under Bride's List. Nancy Clark and Jonathan Whitted, 24 July 1821, Record #073 04 038, Bond #000103079, Bondsmen: Mason Glasson, Jasper Glossin. Witness: J.Taylor, Jr.
639. Marriage License and Certificate of Johnathan Whitted and Mary Hunter (State of Indiana, Parke County, Circuit Court of Rockville, License No. 3649. Date of License and Marriage 23 January 1858;).
640. 1880 U.S. Census. Indiana, Vermillion County, Indexed info from FamilySearch.org, Clinton, p.103.
641. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Parke County, District #83, p.325, family #882, 17 September 1850. age is given in census as 45, place of birth, N.C.
642. Cemetery Record: Nancy Rogers Clark Whitted, Burial Records, Boone County [Iowa], vol. 3, K-P. Born 12-2-1804, Died 3-27-1857. p.522. FHC MFiche.
643. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Nancy Rogers Clark Whitted. Memorial #7407735.
644. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153.
645. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153, 6 September 1850. age is given in census as 57, place of birth N.C.
646. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878 (Resumé of letter excerpted from the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966;), Gives date of birth but not place.
647. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878 (Resumé of letter excerpted from the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966;), The letter gives information on his illness and death, his funeral and his life.
648. Gravestone: Elijah Aldridge, 1792-1878, Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California.
649. Unpublished documents: Aldridge family papers and records in the possession of Robert Aldridge, b.1926, This document has short bios on Elijah Aldridge and Jane White, no author.
650. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878 (Resumé of letter excerpted from the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966;), He apparently died at 2:30 in the morning and the funeral was that afternoon at 2:00.

## Source Citations

651. Letter from Frank Aldridge to his sister Caroline Whitted, 1878 (Resumé of letter excerpted from the book "Aldridge Records," by Franklin Rudolph Aldridge. 1966;), Letter gives date but not place of marriage.
652. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, p.556, family #153. age is given in census as 55, place of birth, KY.
653. Obituary of Jane [White] Aldridge, 1795-1884 (Watsonville, California, The Pajaronian, vol. xvii, #48, 1 January 1885;), Newspaper obituary gives Dec. 25 as date of death.
654. Obituary of Jane [White] Aldridge, 1795-1884 (Watsonville, California, The Pajaronian, vol. xvii, #48, 1 January 1885;).
655. Letter from Liz Burns Glenn to Anne Field, Email on 12-11-97. She refers to George as George W.
656. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8. In census, George is listed age 54, born in Rhode Island which would make it 1806.
657. Letter from Liz Burns Glenn to Anne Field, Email 12-11-97. She says born in 1804 in Rhode Island.
658. Letter from Liz Burns Glenn to Anne Field, Email 9-Dec-97.
659. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, E.D. 57, Precinct 3, Family #760. On his son, Charles A. Phillips', census record his father's place of birth is given as Rhode Island.
660. 1880 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Independence County, Ruddell Township, Batesville, p.18, Family #164. On 1880 census George is born in Rhode Island. He is 75 which puts his birth around 1804-05.
661. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Township 10, Range 10, Shawneetown P.O., p16, Fam. #98. George W. is 65 in 1870 census. His birthplace is New York.
662. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, Precinct #36, p.24, Fam. #528. Charles A. Phillips gives his father's place of birth as Rhode Island.
663. Letter from Liz Burns Glenn to Anne Field, 28 Dec 1997. His tombstone says that he was born April 4, 1804 and died March 25, 1888 (83 years, 10 months, 20 days) and the Cemetery book says that he he was buried in Lot 4, Block 1, Div. 8 (page 54) on March 27, 1888.
664. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8, Equality Township, line 1199. George Phillips, 54, carpenter, born Rhode Island.
665. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8, Equality Township, line 1199.
666. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Township 10, Range 10, Shawneetown P.O., p16, Fam. #98. Geo. W. Phillips, Carpenter, age 65, born New York.
667. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Township 10, Range 10, Shawneetown P.O., p16, Fam. #98.
668. 1880 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Independence County, Ruddell Township, Batesville, p.201B/p.19, Family #164, E.D. 123, 8 June 1880. George Phillips, father in law, 75, born Canada, father and mother born in Rhode Island. George is living with his daughter's family: Harvey and Louisiana Brokaw [Brokaugh].
669. Orange, Thomas, Letter from Thomas Orange with Information on George Phillips, Berea, Ohio, 1988; Thos. Orange says they married between 1847 and 1850---because they are married in the 1850 Census.
670. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p.8, Equality Township, line 1199. Catharine, age 41, born Tennessee.
671. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF #0028021), Bk. 1, p.50.
672. Vital Records of Craftsbury, VT, 1797-1868 (Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vermont, Town, Clerk, 1903. FHL MF #0028021), Book 1, p.50 lists Jarvis as having been born in Craftsbury. In several censuses, Jarvis birth place is given as Massachusetts where he was most likely born, but a birth record has yet to be found there.
673. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Court proceedings (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, # 1;), "Jarvis Pearce died intestate in said County on the fourth day of July AD 1880."
674. Probate Docket of Jarvis Pierce (d.1880)--Letters of Administration (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Courthouse, Probate Box 19, #1;), Gives date of death for Jarvis Pierce as July 4, 1880.
675. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Administrator's Records, Books B-F (Saline County Genealogical Society;), p.51. Text gives date of death for Jarvis as 1881. This is incorrect. Date was 1880.

## *Source Citations*

676. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois;), Microfilm roll holds newspapers from July 10 - Aug. 21, 1880. Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library, Newspaper Microfilm Collection, Springfield, Illinois.
677. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), p.795. M252, Roll 64. Jarvis would be one of 3 males ages 0-10.
678. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33\_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), p. 182. Jarvis Jr. would have been one of the two males ages 16-26. Another sources puts the family in Gallatin County. The location below the family in the census is the Fox River Precinct which would be east of Carmi.
679. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, Jefferson County, No Township Listed, p.209. Jarvis is indexed in Ancestry as Jarvis Purce.
680. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #775, Access. #IL0060 \_\_.282.
681. Gallatin County, Illinois, Court Records, Will and Bond Records, 1849-1901, p.59-61. FHL MF 0977822, item 1.
682. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Jarvis' daughter Permelia is living with them and four of Elewisa's Gatewood children are living with them as well as Jarvis and Elewisa's daughter Mary E.
683. Murphy, J.V, Saline County, 1855 Illinois state census (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1986;), p.92.
684. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, #796. Jarvis is married to Elewise; Mary E. is the only child still at home; Unite Barnes, 41, is living with them and a child Louise Barnes, age 3. Unite is listed as a servant.
685. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County.
686. 1865 State Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.2, #9. FHC MF 0545773.
687. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.14.
688. 1880 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, p.76.
689. Obituary of Jarvis Pierce, d.1880 (The Local Record, Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, 17 July 1880. The obituary was copied from the Harrisburg Chronicle, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois;).
690. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 1 & 2, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Abstract is on p.24.
691. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738.
692. Website: Our Pioneers, Builders of our Township and our County, Webber Township, Jefferson County, Illinois (<http://www.jackwhitesfrontporch.com/>, accessed 7 Dec 2009;), No sources given, information not yet confirmed.
693. Jefferson County, Illinois, Marriages, 1819-1916 (Marriage register A-Z 1819-1891, Jefferson County, IL, County Clerk, FHL MF 1004738;), Vol. 2, p.209. FHC MF 1004738. Jarvis is listed as Jarvis Pearce, Jr. Another sources gives Vol. 1, p.4.
694. Head, Betty, Gallatin County, Illinois marriages, 1830-1858 (Carrier Mills, Illinois : J.V. Murphy, c1985. (Saline County, Illinois was created from Gallatin County in 1847, so marriages of persons from the Saline County area during the period 1830-1847 are a part of these marriage records.);), p.22. On 18 Nov 1845 Elevesa [sic] Gatewood married James [sic] Pierce. Marriage Book 1, p.277.
695. Divorce: Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File #89, vol. 1.
696. Divorce: Jarvis Pierce and Elewisa Gatewood, Circuit Court, Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois. File 89, vol. 1.
697. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Divorce Abstracts, 1847-1886, Vol. 1 (Harrisburg, Illinois: Saline County Genealogical Society;), p.20. Jarvis Pierce vs. E.A.R. (Gatewood) Pierce.
698. Brimm, Mary Douglas and Rebecca Dardeen Schmook, compilers, Early Saline County, Illinois, Court Records. Chancery, March 1864-September 1870 (Saline County Genealogical Society, 1994;), p.54.
699. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Book 1, p.41. FHC MF 965056.
700. Saline County, Illinois, Marriage Records, Marriage Book A, p. 222. Jarvis Pierce and Mrs. Unity Barnes, Sept. 30, 1866, Moses P. McGeehee, Justice of the Peace.

## Source Citations

701. Probate Records Abstracts, Saline County, Illinois, Vol. 6, by Shirley Shewmake. Saline Co. Genealogy Society, 1987, Unity Barnes abstract is on p.37.
702. IGI: International Genealogical Index, database, FamilySearch.org, from Patron Ordinance submission sheets, 1969-1991, accessed May 2015. Eliwisa A. Hubbard born 2 Oct 1807, Logan Co., KY, father: Robert Hubbard (unverified information).
703. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, Eliwisa A. Hubbard, born abt 1805 in KY to Adolphus F. Hubbard.
704. Email correspondence: Kathie Crest Thatcher, Descendent of Elewisa Hubbard Gatewood Pierce, Kathie has a copy of the death certificate with date and place of death.
705. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, death was 21 Dec 1877 in St. Louis, MO - from St. Louis city Death Records 1850-1908, Ancestry.com database).
706. 1850 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Equality, p.412, #135. Elewisa A., 42, born KY.
707. 1870 U.S. Census. Illinois, White County, Indian Creek Precinct, p.48, Family 368.
708. Email correspondence: Kathie Crest Thatcher, Descendent of Elewisa Hubbard Gatewood Pierce, Place of burial taken from a transcription copy of Elewisa's death record. Unverified information.
709. Gallatin County, Illinois, Marriage Certificates, 1813-1896, Microfilm of original record in the Gallatin County courthouse, Elewisa A.R. Hubbard and William Jefferson Gatewood, Dec. 5, 1828, Gallatin, Co., Illinois. Married by Henry F. Delany, ordained minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. FHL MF 0969484 (1813-1828).
710. Marriage Licenses Issued in Gallatin Co., Illinois, From 1813-1838. Lucy Bender, Page 26.
711. Gallatin County, Illinois, Marriages, 1813 - 1829, compiled by Mary Afton Anderson, Illinois State Genealogical Quarterly, 1973, p.39.
712. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.
713. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source give year of birth as 1774.
714. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.137. Place of birth is on his tombstone.
715. Geiger, Sister M. Virgina, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), His death date is given as 1763 but this is not correct.
716. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.137. Date and place of death is on his tombstone.
717. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.138. Inscription continues with Elizabeth Neale Brent's inscription.
718. Geiger, Sister M. Virgina, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;).
719. Military Commission to serve in Washington D.C. Militia (Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, 3 August 1807;), Commissioned as Captain of the Cavalry, First Legion of the militia of the District of Columbia. Document signed by President Jefferson and by James Madison, Secretary of State.
720. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, p.25. 1 male 60-70, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 15-20, 2 males 10-15, and 1 male under 5; 1 female 40-50, 2 females 5-10, 1 female under 5.
721. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, p.25.
722. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.138.
723. Ridgely, Helen W, Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, New York: Grafton Press, 1908. Accessed Feb 2012 at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), p.175.
724. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.166.

## *Source Citations*

725. Daily National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C, Friday, 22 Dec 1848. "On the Death of Col. Wm. Brent." FHL MF 176558.
726. Announcement of marriage of William Brent and Catherine Johnson, National Intelligencer and Washington Advertiser, Washington City, vol.5, no. DCLXIII, FHL MF 176487, 6 Jan 1805 issue. Capt. Wm. Brent & Miss Kitty Johnson, both of this city, were married Jan. 6 [1805] by the Rev. Mr. Matthews.
727. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. source gives year of marriage only.
728. Notice of marriage: William Brent & Elizabeth Neale, 1825, 5 April, Tuesday. "Daily National Intelligencer", 7 Apr 1825, Thursday, Washington D.C, In Charles County, MD, at the Grange.
729. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.138. Elizabeth's inscription is part of the one for her husband, William Brent.
730. Geiger, Sister M. Virgina, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979;), Birth date for Catherine given in chart in this book is 1780 which is different from other information.
731. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.32.
732. Website: Interment. net, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery County, Maryland. Accessed at [www.interment.net/data/us/md/montgomery/stjohn/john\\_ah.htm](http://www.interment.net/data/us/md/montgomery/stjohn/john_ah.htm); info contributed by Robert Tebow.
733. Obituary: Catherine Walker Brent, 1822, Tuesday, July 2d, National Intelligencer, Washington D.C. FHL MF 176513.
734. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."
735. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.
736. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980.
737. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.6. (Source refers to place of death only).
738. Death Notice: Celestino Gonzalez, Pensacola Gazette, Sept. 15, 1849, p.3 (found in Index to Deaths and Marriages in Pensacola Newspaper, 1821-1865. comp. by Brian R. Rucker, Milton, Florida, Patagonia Press, 1990, p.62).
739. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.6. (Source refers to date of death only).
740. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.6.
741. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, p.117. There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.
742. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.(7), Escambia County, West of the Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. There are ten free white males and females and several slaves. There is one male aged between 40 and 50, probably Celestino.
743. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpere.
744. Marriage Certificate for Celestino Gonzalez and Pauline Granpera, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Records. Book A, p.18, FHC Microfilm 941001, Name looks like it is spelled Graupera in the original record, but an "n" looked like a "u" in the handwriting.
745. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.6. (Source gives both date and place).
746. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Old Ledger, 1896, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida, (Source says 1801).

## Source Citations

747. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.  
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p. 6. (Source gives date of death only, not place).
748. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Old Ledger, 1896, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida.
749. Obituary of Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2;).
750. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, p.132. Paula Grampera, daughter of Pablo and Margarita confirmed 4 Oct 1800. She was only a few months old.
751. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.236, dwelling #45.
752. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, Pensacola, Dwelling #100. Living with their mother are Jasper Hoving and Charles B.
753. Gravestone: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).
754. Obituary of Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2;), Another article on her funeral services appeared in The Daily News the next day, 31 March, p.3.
755. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 16, 1824-1825, New Orleans, Louisiana, Archdiocese of New Orleans, Earl C. Woods, editor, p.273: Fernando Mendosa, son of Antonio Mendosa, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina Graupera, native of New Orleans;.
756. Notice of death of Mary Shuttleworth, d.1850 (Brooklyn, NY: Brooklyn Eagle, Monday, 28 Jan 1850, p.2;), "Mrs. Mary Shuttleworth, mother of Capt. W.L. Shuttleworth..."
757. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Age at death was 72; place of birth is listed as Spein [Spain?].
758. Notice of death of Mary Shuttleworth, d.1850 (Brooklyn, NY: Brooklyn Eagle, Monday, 28 Jan 1850, p.2;).
759. List of Deaths and Interments in the City of Brooklyn, during the week ending February 2d, 1850, Brooklyn death registers, 1847-1853, Brooklyn (New York). Board of Health.. Microfilm of original records in the Municipal Archives, New York, New York. FHL MF 1315321: Register of deaths 1847-1853, 1857-1858, Mary Shuttleworth, age 72, cause of death: apoplexy, buried Green Wood.
760. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, She is listed as age 72, widow, cause of death: apoplexy; born Spein [Spain?]; undertaker S.S.S. Cornwell; late residence: 133 Duffield, Brooklyn, NY.
761. List of Deaths and Interments in the City of Brooklyn, during the week ending February 2d, 1850, Brooklyn death registers, 1847-1853, Brooklyn (New York). Board of Health.. Microfilm of original records in the Municipal Archives, New York, New York. FHL MF 1315321: Register of deaths 1847-1853, 1857-1858.
762. Pensacola News Journal, 22 Jan. 1933, Obituary and biographical information on John Brosnaham.
763. Bible records from Dr. George O. Brosnaham (Information in papers sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;), Papers sent to me by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson.
764. Weiss, Georg Michael, Public Church & Baptism--Book of the Reformed Low Dutch Congregation of Catskill and Kochshakie in the Co. of Albany of the Province of New York (Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill, 1919. FHL 974.737 K2g;), p.45. John, christening 28 June 1791; parents Andrew and Pegge Bruschenham.
765. Christening Record: John Brosnaham, Computer Printout, births or christenings, 1732-1800 Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene Co., New York; Genealogical Society of The Church Of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777, #7, p.22. John Brushchenham, christened 28 June 1791. Parents Andrew Brushchenham and Pegge.
766. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, p.356, 1 June 1860, Dwelling #31. Age is 69, born in Algiers - there is no record of a town of Algiers. Everything else says he was born in Catskill. Name is John Brosnahan.
767. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921 ; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, p. 45: 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, Witness: none.
768. Pensacola News Journal, 22 Jan. 1933, Obituary and biographical information on John Brosnaham. The article says he died on



## *Source Citations*

Sunday, 11th inst. There was only one month in 1871 where the 11th fell on a Sunday and that was in June.

769. Computer Printout of Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene [Co.], New York, (1732 1800), Births or Christenings, A thru Z (Extracted for the Controlled Extraction Program and published by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saint, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777;), p.22. Brushenham, Brushchenham, Chr 28 June 1791, John, [parents:] Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge.
770. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921 ; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, p. 45. 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, Witness: none.
771. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill in the town of Catskill, Greene County, N. Y (edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh, transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; FHL MF 533479 Items 1-2;), baptisms 1732-1833, p.45. 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, no witnesses.
772. Pinckney, James D, Reminiscences of Catskill, Local Sketches (Microreproduction of original published: Catskill, [N.Y.] : J.B. Hall, "Recorder and Democrat" Office, 1868. On spine: Sketches of Catskill. FHL microfiche 6071308;), p.75.
773. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill (FHL MF 193710;), p.11/1063. Listed in census as 1 male under 10.
774. 1810 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill (Series: M252 Roll: 27 Page: 106, Accessed via Ancestry.com, 31 January 2008;), p.182. Listed in census as 1 of 2 males 16-26.
775. The Committee on General Catalogue, comp, Columbia University Alumni Register, 1754-1931 (Columbia University Press, New York, 1932;), p.105. John Brosnaham entered 1811 Physicians & Surgeons.
776. List of the Anatomical Class 1811-12 (Archives, Columbia University, New York, New York;), John Brosnaham listed.
777. Students in the Respective Classes of the College of Physicans and Surgeons who attended during the Session of 1811 & 12 (Archives, Columbia University, New York, New York;), John Brosnaham, New York, is listed.
778. Letter from Bob Vietrogoski, Columbia University, Health Sciences Division, to Anne Field, 10 September 1998, According to the Archivist/Records Manager at the Augustus C. Long Health Sciences Library, Columbia University, Bob Vietrogoski, John Brosnaham entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1811, but his name does not appear on the list of graduates. Included with the letter are two lists of students during 1811-12, plus a copy of the Columbia University Alumni Register 1754-1931 which lists him entering in 1811 and noted that he is deceased.
779. Bible records from Dr. George O. Brosnaham (Information in papers sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;), Document signed by John Brosnaham on 3 September 1814.
780. Bible records from Dr. George O. Brosnaham (Information in papers sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson;), Among the records is a document giving power of attorney to Andrew Brosnaham by his son John while he serves aboard the privateer General Armstrong. Document signed 3 September 1814.
781. "Battle of Fayal" [Letter defending Capt. Reid], 1845 (Spirit of the Times; A Chronicle of the Turf, Agriculture, Field Sports, Literature and the Stage (1835-1861). New York: May 10, 1845. Vol. 15, Iss. 11; pg. 125; Proquest: American Periodical Series Online;), In his letter, Dr. Brosnahan certifies that he was the surgeon on the "Gen. Armstrong," that they left New York on 9 Sept 1814 are arrived in the port of Fayal [Faial] on 26 Sept 1814.
782. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122. Dr. Juan Bronnaham [Brosnaham], age 35, place of birth: England, Medical doctor, enumerated with wife and daughter and one other female (servant?).
783. Notes of Virginia Brosnaham with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster (Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from Pensacola Historical Society;), This will, which was never probated and which was superceded by another will made 7 December 1870, mentions his wife Maria Josefa and three daughters, Margarita Silvestre, Clotilde Santiago, and Angelina Petrona. Her notes indicate a certified copy of will from Will Book #4 at pages No. 1et Seq.
784. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.123. Juan Brosnaham, age 30-40, 2 females and 5 slaves.
785. U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Land Patent Certificate, copy of certificate issued 11/15/04 by the Bureau of Land Mgmt., Eastern States, Springfield, VA. Issued to John Brosnaham, Certificate #75 of the Register of the Land Office at Tallahassee, Florida. This is based on an act to confirm land claims and titles, so the land was presumably already owned by John Brosnaham before Florida became part of the United States. Certificate is signed by Andrew Jackson.
786. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.7, #5, West of Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. Listed as John Brosnahan or Brosnaham, age between 50-60.
787. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as John Brosnaham, age 59, M.D., b. New York, value of real estate \$25,000.

## *Source Citations*

788. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Family #84.
789. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. John Brosnahan is 69, value real estate: \$20,000, pers. prop.: \$15,000, born Algiers - although this is probably wrong - born Catskill. There is no Algiers, NY.
790. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; p.356, 1 June 1860, Dwelling #31.
791. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. age 79, physician, value of real estate \$69,000, value of personal property \$10,000, born NY, father and mother foreign born.
792. Will of John Brosnahan, 1870 (Will written, signed and witnessed 7 December 1870, and certified as correct by Henry Bellinger, County judge, 16 December 1909. Copy sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson. Will Book #4, p. 1 et seq., Escambia Co., FL.), This is the 2d will written by John Brosnahan. The first one, which was never probated, was written in 1823.
793. Newspaper clipping reprinting the obituary of John Brosnahan Sr., d.1871 ("Aged Clipping Announcing of Death of John Brosnahan Is Found in 107-Year-Old Bible," Sunday Jan. 22, 1933 article in either the Pensacola Journal or the Pensacola Herald. Obituary originally from the 1871 "Pensacola Commercial."); "Died, in the city, on Sunday morning, 11th inst., JOHN BROSNAHAM, M.D., aged 80 years..." Clipping sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson.
794. Notice of death of John Brosnahan, M.D., 1871 (Medical and Surgical Reporter (1858-1898). Philadelphia, PA; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 8 July 1871, vol. 25, issue 2, p.46.
795. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records (County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001), Book A, p.36. 30 December 1828, marriage record for John Brosnahan and Isabella Eugenia Sierra. They were married by James Coleman, former pastor of the Catholic Church of Pensacola. Document does not say where they were married, but probably Pensacola rather than St. Marks which would have been in Leon County in 1828.
796. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.31.
797. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122. Da. Josefa Martinez, wife, age 19, born Pensacola.
798. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43. gives date of birth as March 6, 1799 and place as St. Marks, FL.
799. Obituary of Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnahan, d.1889 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4;), "born at St. Marks, Wakulla county, Fla, in March 1799, died in this city last night at 9 o'clock." This info from her death notice on 14 May 1889 in the Daily News.
800. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Age in census is 81, born Florida.
801. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102.
802. Echo, vol. 1, #2, Spring, 1980. Pensacola Hist. Society, pp. 8-10. Gives biographical information on Isabella.
803. Brosnahan records taken from the Bible of Dr. G.O. Brosnahan, Brosnahan records taken from the Bible of Dr. G.O. Brosnahan. From Cynthia Richardson.
804. Obituary of Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnahan, d.1889 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4;), "Mrs. Isabella Brosnahan, whose death night before last was briefly reported in these columns yesterday morning, was ninety years and two months of age. Her death is attributed to old age in connection with slight heart troubles..."
805. Obituary of Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnahan, d.1889 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4;).
806. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.123. Listed as 1 female age 20-30.
807. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p. 7. Listed in census as 1 female 40-50.
808. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Isabella, age 50, born Fla.
809. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Isabel Brosnahan, 60, value real estate \$3000, born Florida.
810. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Isabella, age 71, keeping

## Source Citations

house, born FL.

811. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Name is Isabelle Brosnaham, but last name is nearly illegible, age 81, born Florida.
812. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880.
813. Will of Isabella E. Brosnaham (Transcription of will in "The Echo" (Journal of the Pensacola Historical Society), vol. 1, #2, Spring 1980;), p.8-10.
814. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will Book 4, pp.236-37. FHL MF 941011, item 1, Will Book 4, 1871-1897.
815. Obituary of Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4;), A brief notice of death also appeared in The Daily News, 14 May 1889, p.4.
816. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43. Source gives date and place.
817. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.19: William, son of Jno. & Margt. Miller of Market Pl.
818. Will of John Miller, 29 May 1777, Lancashire Record Office, Court of Probate: Archdeaconry of Richmond. FHL MF 99086: Probate Records for the Archdeaconry of Richmond Consistory Court, 1466-1860. Microfilm of original records in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, Strand, London, Named in the will as his son.
819. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.19.
820. Parish registers: Parish church of Kendal, Microfilm of original manuscripts in the Cumbria Record Office, Kendal. FHL MF 1471685, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1679-1812, 14 Oct 1751, William, son of Mr. Jno. & Margt. Miller of Market Place.
821. Notice of death of William Miller, d.1826, Gore's Advertiser, p.3, col.6, Died 7 inst. Aged 74 years.
822. Notice of death: William Miller, d.1826, Liverpool Mercury, 7 September 1826. Accessed in Gale's newspaper database, FHL Salt Lake City, Wm. Miller, Gentleman, Erskine St.
823. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.19; a copy of this record made by Hope Healy Koontz in Kendal notes that it is from the register in Holy Trinity Church.
824. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 362, 1782.
825. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1108, 1800.
826. Will of William Miller, 13 April 1826, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1827.
827. Notice of death: William Miller, d.1826, Liverpool Mercury, 7 September 1826. Accessed in Gale's newspaper database, FHL Salt Lake City.
828. Registration of Marriage for William Miller and Mary Spurstow, Sept. 21, 1779, The Parish Church, St. John the Baptist, Chester. Registration #636, County and City of Chester, England.
829. Marriage License Bond and Allegation for William Miller and Mary Spurstow, Sept. 21, 1779.
830. Baptismal Record: Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester, County of Chester, 15 January 1980.
831. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, Record of baptism for Mary Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, St Peter, Chester, Cheshire.
832. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1588-1958, FHL MF 2045912, Baptisms, burials, 1693-1768; Mary, daughter of George Spurstow, Apothecary, bapt. June 1st, 1756.
833. Bishop's Transcripts: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1600-1879, FHL MF 1655592, item 2. 1 June 1756, Christening of Mary, Daughter of George Spurstow, Apothecary.
834. Baptismal Record: Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester,

## Source Citations

County of Chester, 15 January 1980, Father is George Spurstow, apothecary.

835. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz.
836. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Name at christening: John Tomlinson; father is Randle.
837. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Principal residence: St. Peter, Plemonstall, Cheshire.
838. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Christening was 18 Jan 1759, St. Peter's, Plemstall, Cheshire. John son of Randle Tomlinson bapt Janry. 18.
839. Parish registers: Plemstall, Cheshire, England, St. Peter's Church, John, son of Randol Tomlison [sic], baptized Jan 18, 1759. FHL MF 2068675.
840. *The Monthly Magazine, or British Register*, vol. 26, part II for 1808, by Sir Richard Phillips, London, 1808, p.185: Cheshire, Died - Mr. John Tomlinson, surgeon, 49.
841. Burial record: John Tomlinson, 1808, Parish registers for Handley, Cheshire, England, All Saints Church, FHL MF 2000013, p.387: 1808, July 26, John Tomlinson, Surgeon, from Chester.
842. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908, p.418, John Tomlinson, surgeon.
843. *The Monthly Magazine, or British Register*, vol. 26, part II for 1808, by Sir Richard Phillips, London, 1808.
844. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz (Some of the very early information on the Spurstow ancestry comes from the Visitation of Cheshire in the years 1580 and 1613 published by the Harleian Society and not backed up by sources so should not be taken as proved.), Marriage date was given as 1792.
845. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, #146: Jno. Tomlinson, surgeon & apothecary, and Dorothy Spurstow, spinster, by license, 9 Feb 1786.
846. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999762; #146. John Tomlinson, Surgeon & Apothecary, of the parish of St. Oswald in the city & diocese of Chester, batchelor, and Dorothy Spurstow, spinster, of the parish of St. Martin in the city & diocese aforesaid, married in this church by license the ninth day of February 1786 by John Baldwin, official minister. Witnesses: Robt. Ansdell & Esther Tomlinson.
847. Bishop's Transcripts: St. Martin's Church, Cheshire, England, Church of England, 1600-1842, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish records, FHL MF 1655481; Jno Tomblinson & Dorothy Spurstow, married 9 Feb 1786, St. Martin's Chester.
848. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Birth year in family records is 1762.
849. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz (Some of the very early information on the Spurstow ancestry comes from the Visitation of Cheshire in the years 1580 and 1613 published by the Harleian Society and not backed up by sources so should not be taken as proved.), Year of birth in these records: 1762.
850. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1588-1958, FHL MF 2045912, Baptisms, burials, 1693-1768; Dorothy, daughter of George and Elizabeth Sporstow, apothecary, baptism, 13 Sept 1763.
851. Will of Dorothy [Spurstow] Tomlinson, 28 July 1820, Cheshire [England] Record Office, Ref. W.S. 1830, Date of Probate 28 July 1830.
852. Record of Baptism for John H.R. Bayley, 1816, Baptism Records of All Saints Church [Church of England], Wellington, Shropshire, p.79, record #629. FHL Br. MF 2355579, Name of parents in baptismal record: John and Jane Bayley.
853. Record of Marriage for Enoch Bayley and Sarah Purshouse, 1853 (Parish Register of St. James Church, Parish of St. James, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #203, p.102, 5 July 1853. FHL Br MF 1040909;), father of groom is John Bayley, gentleman.
854. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Search results from [www.freereg.com](http://www.freereg.com), 16 August 2007), This may or may not be the same John Bayley that is the father of John Horatio Bayley.
855. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Age in census is 62, place of birth is Newport, Salop.
856. Record of Baptism for John Bayley, 1789, Parish Church of Newport, Shropshire, Parish registers, 1569-1883, FHL MF 918785,

## Source Citations

- Mother is Elizabeth Bayley, father is Thomas. 1789 Jan 2, Jno., S. of Thos. & Eliz. Bayley. p123. Another film gives a better picture of the parish record: FHL Br MF 510671.
857. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr, Walsall District, vol. 6b, p.444.
858. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), Burial Register #1, Entry #349.
859. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), Burial Register #1, Entry #349. Bayley, John, adult, age 69, died at Rushall St., Walsall, 24 Feb 1859, Division H, Section 1, grave no. 1; brick grave, 8 feet deep.
860. Record of Baptism for John Bayley, 1789, Parish Church of Newport, Shropshire, Parish registers, 1569-1883, FHL MF 918785, p123. 1789 Jan 2, Jno., S. of Thos. & Eliz. Bayley. Another film gives a better picture of the parish record: FHL Br MF 510671.
861. Record of Baptism (2) for John Bayley, 1789 (Bishop's transcripts for Newport, 1679-1885, Microfilm of original records in the Salop Record Office, Baptisms, marriages, and burials, 1679-1812. - FHL MF 501459 Item 2), January 2, 1789, Baptd. Jno. son of Thos. & Eliz Bayley.
862. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Search results from [www.freereg.com](http://www.freereg.com), 16 August 2007).
863. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, March 1828, Darlington Street Chapel (Wolverhampton, Staffordshire : Wesleyan), Births and baptisms, 1793-1837, FHL MF 825398, Item 5, p.52, Record #416;., Parents were living on North St., Wolverhampton.
864. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, Class: HO107; Piece 1143; Folio: 39; Page: 27. Listed in census as John Bailey, 50, grocer, born in county.
865. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428.
866. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), Burial Register #1, Entry #349. Death occurred on Rushall St., Walsall.
867. Register of Grave Spaces, Queen Street Cemetery (Walsall, Staffordshire, UK; FHL MF 1472747;), p.63. Purchaser was George Bayley of Rushall St., Walsall, Schoolmaster, Division H, Section 1, Gravesite 1; Church of England section; 2 coffins, brick grave, interred: John and Jane Bayley.
868. Marriage Certificate: John Bayley and Jane Smith, 1812, Parish Registers, 1572-1900, Parish Church of Gnosall, Staffordshire. MF copies of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, England. FHL MF 1470995: Marriages 1754-1812, John Bayley of the Parish of Clarkenwell London, aged 21 years & upwards and Jane Smith of this Parish aged 21 years & upwards were Married in this church by License this First Day of February in the Year One Thousand eight Hundred and Twelve by me W L\_\_\_\_ Curate. This Marriage was solemnized between us, John Bayley/Jane Smith, In the Presence of Harriet Smith, Thomas Smith.
869. Record of marriage: John Bayley and Jane Smith, 1812, Bishop's transcripts for Gnosall, Staffordshire, England, 1687-1836; Baptisms, marriages and burials, 1802-1836, FHL MF 426548.
870. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124. Age in census is 70. Place of birth is hard to make out, but appears to be Willbrighton, now spelled Wilbrighton, which is about 8 miles N.E. of Wellington, Shropshire. Wilbrighton is in Staffordshire.
871. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Place of birth appears to be Willbrighton [Wilbrighton], Staffordshire. Age is 60.
872. Record of baptism: Jane Smith, 1789, Parish Registers, 1572-1900, Parish Church of Gnosall, Staffordshire; Baptisms: 1752-1853. MF copies of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, England. FHL MF 1470948, Nov 16, 1789, Jane daughter of Thos. & Mary Smith.
873. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr, 1867, Walsall District, vol. 6b, p.431.
874. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), p.142-43, entry #5805. Bayley, Jane, adult, 78 years, died at Lichfield St., Walsall, buried 2 Feb 1867, Division H, Section 1, Grave 1, brick interment.
875. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), p.142, entry #5805. Bayley, Jane, adult, 78 years, died at Lichfield St., Walsall, buried 2 Feb 1867, Division H, Section 1, Grave 1, brick interment.
876. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, Class: HO107; Piece 1143; Folio: 39; Page: 27. Listed in census as Jane

## *Source Citations*

- Bailey, 45, born in county.
877. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124.
  878. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), p.142, entry #5805.
  879. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Name of parents in baptismal record: Samuel and Hannah Morris.
  880. Parish registers: Blymhill, Staffordshire, England, 1561-1876, Baptisms, marriages and burials, 1561-1789, FHL MF 1040829; book 3: 5 June 1771, Ann, the daughter of Samuel and Jane Perry of Great Chatwell was baptized June 5th.
  881. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, "His parents were Samuel and Mary Ashcroft and he was the 6th out of nine surviving children. They had eleven altogether but two did not survive infancy."
  882. An alphabetical list of baptisms 1605-1880 recorded in the parish registers of St. Martin, Ashton upon Mersey : county of Cheshire, U.K (edited by Rovy Slater. Baptisms 1605-1880 (4 fiches), FHL British Fiche 6212727;), Fiche #1, p.10. Ashcroft, Joshua, 21 Dec 1777, son of Samuel & Mary of Sale, Cross Street.
  883. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, Joshua's age on his gravestone was 28. St James's Church was demolished in 1928 and presumably the gravestone was lost. The site now lies at the heart of Manchester's Chinatown. The genealogically important inscription was recorded in documents known as Owen's Manuscripts before the demolition and microfilms of these are kept at Manchester Central Library.  
According to the email information, Joshua was born at "a place called Cross Street at Sale in Cheshire." He was the 6th out of 9 surviving children.  
His baptism was 21 December 1777.
  884. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church [Church of England], Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 1636-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1998. FHL Microfilm 2107086;., baptized 21 December 1777, Joshua, son of Samuel and Mary Ashcroft of Cross Street, Sale.
  885. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, According to the email, "when John was only a few weeks old, Joshua was tragically killed by falling from the roof of a warehouse he was working on near to St. Anne's Square in the centre of Manchester. This happened exactly ten years to the day of Joshua's marriage to his first wife Sarah. Two brief newspaper reports of the accident appeared in the days immediately following."
  886. Parish register transcript, St. James [Church of England], Manchester, England (compiled by Bertram William Tuff Norman. FHL book 942.72/ M1, V26mja vol.4 [includes burials, Dec. 1786-Dec. 1812]. FHL MF 924194 Items 1-6), p.83. Joshua Ashcroft, [died] 17 July 1806, [buried] 17 July 1806, 28 Y [years], killed.
  887. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, Lancashire Parish Register Society, Vol. 134, The Registers of St James's Church, George Street , Manchester (published 1993), Burials 1806, Page 128. "Died July 17 Buried July 17 [19] Joshua Ashcroft 28 yrs; Killed [from a Building]." The information in square brackets is from the Bishop's Transcripts and the rest is from the Registers.
  888. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, " Cross Street, now a road in Sale, was then a township built around the old turnpike road from Manchester to Chester. It was in the parish of St Martin's Church in Ashton on Mersey. As the name suggests the River Mersey, which then formed the boundary between the counties of Lancashire and Cheshire, is nearby. Joshua was baptized at this church in 1777 as were all of Samuel and Mary's children at various times."
  889. Parish registers: Cathedral Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, 1573-1946, Marriages and banns, April 1795-February 1801, p.315, #692, FHL microfilm 2356676.
  890. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, "Only two of the surviving children were girls and all the boys became slaters. This was the trade of their father Samuel."
  891. Parish registers: Cathedral Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, 1573-1946, Marriages and banns, February 1801-December 1804, p.64, #599, FHL microfilm 2356677.
  892. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, 7/27/2007. Gravestone inscription came from Owen's Manuscripts - Monumental Inscriptions - St James's , George Street, Manchester, Volume 24, Page 97, line 74. The inscription was recorded in the Owen's Manuscripts before the demolition of St. James Church in the 19th century and microfilms of these are kept at Manchester Central Library, Lancashire, UK.
  893. Parish registers: Cathedral Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, 1573-1946, Marriages and banns, February 1801-December 1804, Marriage record #599, FHL microfilm 2356677. Joshua Ashcroft, slater, and Esther Harrison, both of Manchester, married by Banns 19 May 1802. Joshua signed his name, Esther signed with her mark and John Harrison, witness signed.
  894. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 1998, From his chart.

## *Source Citations*

895. Parish registers: Cathedral Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, 1573-1946, Marriages and banns, April 1795-February 1801, p.315, #692. FHL microfilm 2356676. Joshua Ashcroft of this parish and town of Manchester, slater, and Sarah Barber of Manchester, spinster, were married in this church by Banns... this 17th day of July, 1796. Joshua signed his name, Sarah signed by mark.
896. Bishop's transcripts, 1769-1838, Chapelry of Mossley [Church of England], Lancashire, England (Baptisms and burials, 1769-1838. Microreproduction of original manuscripts housed at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1545445;), Esther, dau. of Wm. Harrison, weaver, Bradford (looks like), by Sarah. The chapelry of St. George, Mossley is in the parish of Aston-under-Lyne. It is on the mutual border of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Yorkshire.
897. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, vol. 1, p.1.
898. Probate papers: Thomas Whitted, Esq, Data and images extracted from FHL MF 2069373: North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, from files at the NC State Archives, Raleigh, NC, Named in the probate papers as "Mary [Whitted], intermarried with Thomas Pleasant," one of the children of Thomas Whitted, Esq.
899. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lawrence County, Flinn Township, p.420, line 23, family #1541. Mary's husband, Thomas Pleasant (s) is listed in census with his daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and John Williams. Mary is not listed.
900. Marriages of Orange County, North Carolina, 1779-1868 (comp. by Brent H. Holcomb, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983;), p. 242. Abstract of marriage of Thomas Pleasants and Mary Whithead. William Gappins, bondsman.
901. Orange County, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1782-1868, by Frances T. Ingmire (3 vol. in 1.), p.52. Mary Whitehead and Thomas Pleasants, 9 December 1801.
902. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lawrence County, Flinn Township, p.420, line 23, family #1541, 27 September 1850.
903. 1850 U.S. Census. Indiana, Lawrence County, Flinn Township, p.420, line 23, family #1541.
904. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p.210. Listed as Garves [Jarvis?].
905. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894, p. 210. Listed in records as "Pierce, Garves [Jarvis?], s. of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1771."
906. 1860 U.S. Census. Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg, p.112, Fam. #796.
907. Bender, Lucy Rearden, compiler, Genealogy and History of Peirce and Darby Families with Collateral Lineages of Warren, Fiske, Conant, Bemis and Others from Rognwald 931 A.A. to (Typescript compiled by Lucy Rearden Bender, Langley Field, Virginia, 1936. 78p;), Unverified.
908. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, The Bemis history and genealogy [microform] : being an account, in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass (San Francisco, Calif.: Stanley-Taylor Co. Print., 1900).
909. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894.
910. 1810 U.S. Census, Vermont. Orleans County (Heritage Quest, 2000;), Craftsbury, M252, Roll 64, p.795; p.150 of Heritage Quest transcription of census. Head of household, 1 male 26-45: Jarvis Pierce; 3 males, 0-10: Jarvis Jr., Merrick Porter, Joseph Crawford; 2 females 0-10: Elmira, Julie Ann; 1 female 10-16: Eliza or Maritta; 1 female 26-45: Rhoda.
911. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois. White County (National Archives Roll: M33\_11. Township is listed as North of West. Accessed at Ancestry.com, January 2009;), Roll: M33\_11; Page: 382. There are 2 adults over 45: Jarvis Sr. & Rhoda; 3 younger males: Henry Ranger, Joseph Crawford and Merrick Porter?; there are 4 younger females: Delinda, Mary Clark, Lucy Towls and Julie Ann.
912. 1830 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, Cane Creek Township, p.282. Indexed under Jrris Pearce. Males: 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 50-60  
Henry Ranger, abt. age 15; Merrick Porter, abt. age 25; Jarvis, abt. age 58;  
Females: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 50-60; Celinda, abt. age 11; Mary Clark, abt. age 16, or Lucy Towls, abt. age 18; Rhoda, abt. age 56  
Lucy Towls may have been married by 1830 as there is only one female age 15-20.
913. Website: General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management, Dept. of the Interior, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx#searchTabIndex=0&searchByTypeIndex=0>, Doc. #1072, Accession #ICV-0096\_212; vol. 96, p.212. Jarvis Peirce is the assignee of Edward Mobley so the land is being sold by Mobley to Peirce.
914. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, Name is listed as Rhode Darby.
915. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.131. "Darby, Rhoda and Jarvis Pirce, May 15, 1794."

## *Source Citations*

916. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, "Darby, Rhode, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1774."
917. Gallatin County, Illinois, Marriage Certificates, 1813-1896, Microfilm of original record in the Gallatin County courthouse, Marriages 1829-1836, FHL MF 969485. "I do hereby certify that I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named Thos. F. Johnson and Rhoda Pierce on Thursday, the 5th day of June A.D. 1834. William Henson." The middle initial for Thomas could be a T instead of an F.
918. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.29.
919. Asbury, Henry, Reminiscences: Quincy, Illinois, Quincy, Illinois: D. Wilcox & Sons, 1882. Accessed at Archive.org, May 2015, p.272  
Adolphus Hubbard's remains were lying in the courthouse square.
920. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information.
921. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.59.
922. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.117.
923. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.117. Source gives her place of birth as "Marlboro."
924. Ridgely, Helen W, Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, New York: Grafton Press, 1908. Accessed Feb 2012 at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), p.174.
925. Davis, Madison, "A History of the City Post-Office" (Records of the Columbia Historical Society, vol. 6, 1903, p.143-147).
926. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.49.
927. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140.
928. Forsyth, Alice Daly, ed, Louisiana Marriages, Vol. I. A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans...1784-1806, p.122. Pablo Granpera is a native of Calella, Catalonia [Spain]. Calella is northeast of Barcelona on the coast of the Balearic Sea.
929. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935 (Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Faray - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169), Information on index cards: Graupera, Don Pablo, Native of Cataluna in Spain. Husband of Margarita Tardela [Jardela]; son of Mariano Graupera and Margarita Galupa; Died Apr 24, 1818, Aged 50 yrs.
930. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, Entry in vol. 1815-1820, p.99, for Pablo Graupera (Granpere).
931. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140. Marriage of Margarita Jardelat and Pablo Granpera, April 2, 1799. Margarita is from Las Arcas (Arkansas). He is from Calella, Catalonia [Spain]. They were married in the St. Louis Cathedral but not the one presently standing which was rebuilt in 1849-50 after being destroyed by fire.
932. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, "Record of marriage for Granpera con Jardela" in the Marriage Register of the St. Louis Cathedral, vol. 2, May 1784 - June 1806, p.122.
933. Forsyth, Alice Daly, ed, Louisiana Marriages, Vol. I. A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans...1784-1806, p.122.
934. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15. Baptism was 7 October 1792, Arkansas Post. Birth was 8 January 1781. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
935. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15: Baptism was 7 Oct. 1792. Recorded as Marguerite, daughter of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, Arkansas Post. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
936. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death index, information extracted from the Louisiana Archives in Baton Rouge. <http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel1/nodig.txt>. Graupera, Marguerite Gerdela, white female, age 80, died June 13, 1855, vol. 17, p.48.



## *Source Citations*

937. Record of death: Marguerite Jandelat Graupera, 1855, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Death Records & Certificates, v.17, p.48. FHL MF 90250.
938. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death index, information extracted from the Louisiana Archives in Baton Rouge. <http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel1/nodig.txt>.
939. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15. Baptism was 7 Oct. 1792. Recorded as Marguerite, daughter of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, Arkansas Post. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
940. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in the census as Margarita Jandelas, white, female, over 13.
941. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, Aug 6, 1796, at the Ursuline Convent in New Orleans, Margarita Jandelat was confirmed by the Most Reverend Senor Doñ Luis. She is the dau. of Pedro and Maria Jandelat, Madrina [sponsor] is Carlota Jandelat (sister). p.47.
942. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.106. Marguerite is head of household; there are twelve people in the house including five slaves. There is one female age 40-50 (Marguerite), one 20-30 and one 5-10. There is one male 40-50, and three males 5-10.
943. 1850 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, Ward 4, p.337 [written in], family 963.
944. Inscriptions of the Gravestones of the Catskill Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York, Cohen, Minnie, comp. & ed., 1931. FHL Microfilm 17560, Vol. II, p.70.
945. 1830 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 110, p.236; FHL MF 017170;), Age between 60 & 70.
946. Notes of Virginia Brosnahan with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster (Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from Pensacola Historical Society;).
947. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2008, Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, NY.
948. Bible records from Dr. George O. Brosnahan (Information in papers sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson;), Document signed by John Brosnahan on 3 September 1814 giving power of attorney to his father whom he refers to as "my trusty and loving friend and father, Andrew Brosnahan, of Catskill, in the state of New York. Farmer." This seems to be the only time he is referred to as a farmer.
949. History of Greene County, New York: with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men (New York : J. B. Beers, 1884. FHL MF 0908908 and book: 974.737 H2h;), p.121. Andrew Brushinham received a permit in 1789 "to retail spirituous liquors." The price for a license at that time was £2. In 1803, Andrew Brosnahan was listed as an innkeeper. In 1807 Andrew Brosnahan was again granted a permit. This time the cost was \$5.00.
950. Pinckney, James D, Reminiscences of Catskill, Local Sketches (Microreproduction of original published: Catskill, [N.Y.] : J.B. Hall, "Recorder and Democrat" Office, 1868. On spine: Sketches of Catskill. FHL microfiche 6071308;), p.39. "Speaking of hotels...and Brosnahan's is certainly as ancient as the town itself."
951. Scott, Kenneth, New York State Census of Albany County Towns in 1790 (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975;), p.7 in index. Listed in census as Andrew Brusnahan, age 16 plus.
952. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill (FHL MF 193710;), p.11/1063. Listed in census as Adren Brushingham, age 26-45.
953. 1810 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill (Series: M252 Roll: 27 Page: 106, Accessed via Ancestry.com, 31 January 2008;), Name in census is Andrew Brosnahan.
954. Greene County, New York, Property Assessment Roll of 1813 (Collated by J. Douglas Leith, Summer, 1987;), Andrew is listed as Andres; he has four houses, seven outbuildings, and 9 1/4 acres.
955. 1820 U.S. Census, New York, Greene County, Catskill (FHL MF 193719;), p.150. Listed as Andrew Brosnahan or Brosnahan, age 45 plus. There is one other male who is 45 plus.
956. 1830 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 110, p.236; FHL MF 017170;), Listed in census as Andrew Brosnahan or Brosnahan.
957. Notice of death of Andrew Brosnahan, 1833 (The Catskill Examiner, August, 1833;), Name in notice is Andrew Brozzaham.

## *Source Citations*

958. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field.
959. Reformed Dutch Church (New Hackensack, New York), Marriage Record of Andrew Brosnaham and Margaret Rim, 1787 (edited by M. Tower. Records 1757-1906, Vol. 5, Marriage Register, 1765-1906. FHL 974.733, B4d, v.5;), p.106. May 2, 1787: Married at Rhinebeek, Andrew Brosnahain (or Brosrahain) & Margaret Rim, with consent of all parties.
960. 1840 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives Microfilm, Roll: 288; FHL MF 017189;), Listed under her husband, Andrew Brosnahan.
961. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2008, Catskill, New York.
962. Marriage, Baptism & Burial Records, 1844-1891, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Catskill, New York, Copied by Kenneth V.V. Parks, Oct.-Dec., 1990; indexed by Lawrence V. Rickard, Oct. 1991, p.139. "9 July 1847: Mrs. Brushingham, age 89." Date of death was 4 August 1847, so this burial date conflicts with that information.
963. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921 ; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, Margaret is Pegge in the baptismal record.
964. Scott, Kenneth, New York State Census of Albany County Towns in 1790 (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975;), p.7 in index. Listed in index as 1 female age 16 plus.
965. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill (FHL MF 193710;), p.11/1063. Listed as 1 female age 26-45.
966. 1820 U.S. Census, New York, Greene County, Catskill (FHL MF 193719;), p.150. Listed in census as 1 female age 45 plus. There is one other female, age 45 plus and 1 female age 16-25. This younger female could be son John's 1st wife, Maria Josefa Martinez.
967. 1830 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 110, p.236; FHL MF 017170;), Age between 50 and 60; there is one other female, age 5-10.
968. 1840 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives Microfilm, Roll: 288; FHL MF 017189;), p.332. Listed in census as 1 female, age 60-70.
969. Notice of death of Margaret Rim Brosnahan, 1847 ("The Catskill Messenger," 7 August 1847;), In the notice, her name is spelled Brosnahan.
970. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43. Gives first and last name.
971. Record of baptism: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 1760, Certificado de Partida de Bautismo for Eugenio Antonio Sierra, Parish Church: Nuestra Senora de La Asuncion, city of Valero, Diocesis of Salamanca, Province of Salamanca, Spain. Book 3, Folio 47 Vltto., no. 14. Copy of certificate and translation provided by descendant Viola Upchurch in 2014.
972. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43. Date estimated from tombstone inscription "aged 99 years,."
973. Notice of Death: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, d.1849, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 17 March 1849, p.3, Article says he was 99 years and four months, putting his birth in 1749.
974. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150. He states in his will that he is 87 years less 5 months and 6 days, putting his birth on 3 Feb 1760.
975. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p. 43.
976. Notice of Death: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, d.1849, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 17 March 1849, p.3, "DIED--in this city on the 12th inst. Dr. E.A. SIERRA, aged 99 years and four months."
977. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150.
978. Notice of Death: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, d.1849, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 17 March 1849, p.3.
979. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43. Mrs. Frances Sierra.

## *Source Citations*

980. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102. listed as [Da. Francisca] Dauphin his [Eugenio's] wife.
981. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments.  
<http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>, p.43. Date estimated from tombstone inscription "aged 56 years".
982. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.34, 102. Francesca is 8 in the 1784 census; she is 45 in the 1820 census, born in Pensacola.
983. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.47 and other pages.
984. "Westmorland Church Notes: Being the heraldry, epitaphs and other inscriptions in the thirty-two ancient parish churches and churchyards of that county," collected and arranged by Edward Bellasis. T. Wilson, Highgate, Kendal, 1889, John's date of death, given on a memorial inscription in the church in Kendal, gives his age as 83 when he died in 1778.
985. Will of John Miller, 29 May 1777, Lancashire Record Office, Court of Probate: Archdeaconry of Richmond. FHL MF 99086: Probate Records for the Archdeaconry of Richmond Consistory Court, 1466-1860. Microfilm of original records in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, Strand, London.
986. "Westmorland Church Notes: Being the heraldry, epitaphs and other inscriptions in the thirty-two ancient parish churches and churchyards of that county," collected and arranged by Edward Bellasis. T. Wilson, Highgate, Kendal, 1889.
987. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, Buried, 28 Apr 1778, Mr. Jhn Miller, age 86, of Stricklandgate.
988. Koontz, Hope Healy, Index of surnames in pre-1858 wills - unpublished cardfile, Where Hope Koontz found this information about his occupation is unknown.
989. Parish registers: Parish church of Kendal, Microfilm of original manuscripts in the Cumbria Record Office, Kendal. FHL MF 1471685, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1679-1812, Married, 18 Feb 1739, Mr. Jno. Miller & Mrs. Mrs. Margt. Holme widow, both of Kendal.
990. Marriage Bond; John Miller, 1739, Bond made by John Miller and William Matson, Esq. to the Bishop of Chester, Westmorland, 200 pounds paid, 18 Feb 1739. Lancashire Register Office, Ref ARR 11, 1739 (M). Marriage between John Miller, Apothecary, and Mrs. Margaret Holme, widow, took place on 18 Feb 1739.
991. "Westmorland Church Notes: Being the heraldry, epitaphs and other inscriptions in the thirty-two ancient parish churches and churchyards of that county," collected and arranged by Edward Bellasis. T. Wilson, Highgate, Kendal, 1889, Margaret's death in 1763, noted in a memorial in a church in Kendal, gives her age at death as 54.
992. Parish registers: Parish church of Kendal, Microfilm of original manuscripts in the Cumbria Record Office, Kendal. FHL MF 1471685, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1679-1812, Burial, 2 Apr 1763, Margaret wife of Mr. John Millers of Market Place.
993. Will of John Spurstow, 9 September 1749, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1769, mentioned in will as his son.
994. Baptismal Record: Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester, County of Chester, 15 January 1980, Father of Mary is George, an apothecary.
995. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, Record of baptism for George, son of John Spurstow, St Martin, Chester, Cheshire.
996. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1671-1744: George Son of Mr. John Spurstow merchant was baptized upon ye tenth day of Feb 1717.
997. Probate records: Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow, 1781, Consistory Court, Diocese of Chester, Cheshire, England, 18 Nov 1781. Cheshire County Council, W.S. [Supra Will], 1781, In his wife Elizabeth Spurstow's probate papers she is listed as a widow.
998. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, Baptisms, burials, 1744-1797, Burials, Geo. Spurstow, Apothecary, 12 Jan 1769/1770.
999. Bishop's Transcripts: St. Martin's Church, Cheshire, England, Church of England, 1600-1842, FHL MF 1655481, item 2; Burial: Geo. Spurstow, Apothecary, 12 Jan 1769 [this would have been 1770].
1000. Baptismal Record: Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester, County of Chester, 15 January 1980, Father is an apothecary.
1001. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908.

## *Source Citations*

1002. Probate records: Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow, 1781, Consistory Court, Diocese of Chester, Cheshire, England, 18 Nov 1781. Cheshire County Council, W.S. [Supra Will], 1781, Elizabeth Spurstow is named in the letter of administration as "heretofore Elizabeth Heays."
1003. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, George Spunstow and Elizabeth Heays married 2 May 1754, Tattenhall, Cheshire.
1004. Parish registers: Parish Church of Tattenhall, Cheshire, England, 1654-1947, FHL MF 2068755, marriages 1654-1762. George Spurstow of the Parish of St. Peters, Chester, & Elizabeth Heays of this parish, spinster, married by License with consent of parents 2 May 1754 in the presence of Saml. Bagnell & Robt. Heays.
1005. Bishop's Transcripts: Tattenhall Parish Church, Cheshire, England, 1579-1902, FHL MF 1836287, item 2. 1754 Marriages in the Parish of Tattenhall: 2 May, George Spurstow of the Parish of Saint Peter's, Chester, & Elizabeth Heas of this parish by license.
1006. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, Item 6, Baptisms, burials, 1744-1797: Eliz Spurstow Wid, burial 12 Mar 1778.
1007. Probate records: Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow, 1781, Consistory Court, Diocese of Chester, Cheshire, England, 18 Nov 1781. Cheshire County Council, W.S. [Supra Will], 1781, Mary Miller, wife of William Miller, one of the three signers of the administration bond, and "one of the natural daughters [&] next of kin, was appointed to administer her mother's estate since her mother died intestate.
1008. Will of Randle Tomlinson, 18 August 1806, Court of Probate: Chester [England], date of probate: 15 December 1806.
1009. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Hope Koontz added a death date on a family tree for Randle Tomlinson "of Malpas, d.19 Nov 1806" with no source noted. Another family tree chart gives the date of death as 3 Dec 1806.
1010. Record of Marriage for Thomas Bayley and Elizabeth Hassall, Bishop's Transcripts, St. Nicholas Parish Register, Newport, Shropshire, England, vol. 6, p.17. FHL MF 510671, Unverified information from Barbara Torley.
1011. Record of Marriage for Thomas Bayley and Elizabeth Hassall, Bishop's Transcripts, St. Nicholas Parish Register, Newport, Shropshire, England, vol. 6, p.17. FHL MF 510671.
1012. St. Nicholas Parish Register, Newport, Shropshire, England, FHL MF 510671, vol. IV, p.58.
1013. St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bishop's Transcripts, Newport, Shropshire, UK, FHL MF 501459.
1014. Record of baptism: Jane Smith, 1789, Parish Registers, 1572-1900, Parish Church of Gnosall, Staffordshire; Baptisms: 1752-1853. MF copies of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, England. FHL MF 1470948, 1789 Nov. 16: Bap – Jane Daughter of Thos & Mary Smith.
1015. Parish registers: Blymhill, Staffordshire, England, 1561-1876, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1561-1789, FHL MF 1040029, book 3: 1777: Samuel Perry of Great Chatwell was buried March 16th.
1016. Parish registers: Blymhill, Staffordshire, England, 1561-1876, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1561-1789, Bk.3. FHL MF 1040829: 1772: Jane Wife of Samuel Perry was buried January 31st.
1017. Emails from Rodney Kerr to Anne Healy Field, December 2005, Rodney Kerr thought that Henry was the father of Joshua, but Tony Ashcroft says it was Samuel Ashcroft.
1018. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 2998, "I notice that you have Henry Ashcroft, slater of Dolefield, Manchester down as possibly being Joshua's father. Initially I too thought that this was the case but found that Henry never had a child called Joshua let alone one born in 1777. I managed to build up a picture of Henry's life and found that he came from Northenden (then called Northen), Cheshire. This is a neighbouring parish of Ashton on Mersey and I sense that Henry and indeed other Ashcrofts in this area of North Cheshire are related to Samuel and family. Therefore I would say there is strong potential for getting back further."
1019. Emails from Tony Ashcroft to Anne Healy Field, 2007, 2998, "They appear to have lived in Cross Street all their lives and were buried there in 1821 when they died within a month of each other both aged 80. This takes them back to having been born around 1740. There is no gravestone for them at St Martin's Church."
1020. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church [Church of England], Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 1636-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1998. FHL Microfilm 2107086; p.42, #333. Samuel Ashcroft, of Manchester, buried Jan 28, 1821, age 80.
1021. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church [Church of England], Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 1636-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1998. FHL Microfilm 2107086; p.42, #333.
1022. Marriage record of Samuel Ashcroft and Mary Rudd, 1764 (Parish Registers of St. Mary's Church [Church of England], 1584-1901, Stockport, Cheshire, FHL Br MF 2146002;), Page 185, #53. Both are of the Parish of Stockport in the County and Diocese

## Source Citations

of Cheshire. Married by banns. Day of marriage looks like the 23d, but the word "third" is smudged. Samuel signed his name, Marry signed with her mark.

1023. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church [Church of England], Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 1636-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1998. FHL Microfilm 2107086; Burials, p.43, #339. Mary Ashcroft, of Manchester, buried Feb 11, 1821, age 80.
1024. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church [Church of England], Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 1636-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1998. FHL Microfilm 2107086; p.43, #339. Living in Manchester at the time of her death.
1025. Family Group Sheet from Donald P. Whitted, 1983.
1026. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Vol. 1, p.1.
1027. Family Group Sheets from Donald P. Whitted, 1983.
1028. Obituary of Thomas Whitted, Esq., d.1820 (in: Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, vol. 1, 1799-1825, compiled by Carrie L. Broughton... from files in the North Carolina State Library. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966;), August 18, 1820, p.3.
1029. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Vol. 1, p.1.
1030. Obituary of Thomas Whitted, Esq., d.1820 (in: Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, vol. 1, 1799-1825, compiled by Carrie L. Broughton... from files in the North Carolina State Library. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966;), 18 August 1820, p.3.
1031. Probate papers: Thomas Whitted, Esq, Data and images extracted from FHL MF 2069373: North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, from files at the NC State Archives, Raleigh, NC, There are 273 images in the probate file.
1032. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.75. Josiah Parce Son of Isaac & Susanah Parce born Febry: 13th: 1722/3.
1033. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.75. "Josiah Parce Son of Isaac & Susanah Parce born Febry: 13th: 1722/3."
1034. NewEnglandAncestors.org database (New England Historic Genealogical Society, [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org)), copied and indexed from the Records of First Unitarian Church of Worcester, Mass., 1785-1919. "Pierce, Josiah, died Oct. 30, 1806, aged 85."
1035. 1790 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester, p.657. 1 Free white male 16 & up (Josiah); 3 Free white females (Sarah, Josiah's wife Hannah, about 20, Azuba would be the next youngest daughter at about 28 and it would seem that she would be married by then).
1036. Will: Josiah Peirce, 1793, Will Book 35, pp.299-301, FHL MF 856319, Worcester county, Massachusetts probate records vol 35 1806-1807, Will #46767.
1037. Will: Josiah Peirce, 1793, Will Book 35, pp.299-301, FHL MF 856319, Worcester county, Massachusetts probate records vol 35 1806-1807, Oliver Peirce was the executor of the estate.
1038. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), In one of the papers, dated 10 May 1742, Sarah Gale is listed as one of the minor children of John Gale, deceased.
1039. Probate Papers of Joshua Gale, d.1747, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Joshua Gale, #8820, 1747. FHL MF 397069, "I give and bequeath unto my two sistor, viz., Sarah Peirce the Wife of Josiah Peirce of sd. Waltham..." This confirms that John and Lydia Gale's daughter Sarah was the wife of Josiah Peirce.
1040. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3; p. 155, p. 202. "Peirce, Josiah, and Sarah Gale, Mar. 14, 1744." No intention was recorded.
1041. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), In the probate papers Sarah is listed as one of the five children of John Gale who died intestate with five minor children. Sarah is in her tenth year on 10 May 1836.
1042. NewEnglandAncestors.org database (New England Historic Genealogical Society, [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org)), copied and indexed from the Records of First Unitarian Church of Worcester, Mass., 1785-1919. Pierce---, died July 10, 1802, aged 76, wife of Josiah Pierce.

## Source Citations

1043. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), On 10 May 1736 Daniel Benjamin was appointed Sarah's guardian after the death of her father. Sarah was ten.
1044. Vital Records of Acton, Mass. to the year 1850 (Boston: New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1923. FHL MF #0874026 #2;), vol. I, p.32. "Nathan, s. of Andrew and Elizebeth, 2 Aug 1737, in A."
1045. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?];), p.7. "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. I, 1818." Unverified information.
1046. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), "Abigail Peirce, daughter of Jonas and Abigail Peirce, his wife, born August 3d, 1744." This information is from a microfilm copy of the actual handwritten record.
1047. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, Vol. 1, p.109. Nathan, of Westminster, and Abigail Peirce, Mar. 30, 1762.
1048. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.69. "Nathan Derby of Westminster and Abigail Peirce of Lexington, I have joined in marriage March 30, 1762." This microfilm is of the original handwritten records.
1049. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>); Vital Records of Lexington, Mass. to the End of the Year 1897; Part 1 — From Earliest Record to End of 1853, p.60. "Pierce, Abigail d. of Jonas & Abigail Peirce, his wife, born August 3d, 1744, bp. Aug. 4."
1050. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?];), p.7: "The date of his decease has not been ascertained, but he survived his w. a few years, she dying Jan. I, 1818." Unverified information and it conflicts with the V.R. of Westminster which give a burial date of Nov. 22, 1817.
1051. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.219: Under the surname Darby: \_\_\_\_\_, w. Nathan, buried Nov. 22, 1817. Info comes from a church record.
1052. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.20.
1053. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.20: Ephraim Hubbard, b. abt. 1756, Lancaster Co. VA.
1054. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.20: died after 1809, Gallatin Co., IL.
1055. Website: Rootsweb, Mailing List, Hubbard-L Archives, From Mary Russell, 30 Dec 2000, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HUBBARD/2000-12/0978198623>.
1056. Glen Miner, compiler, Gallatin County, Illinois, Cemeteries. Supplement: First or Original Land Office Grants by U. S. Government in Gallatin County, Illinois, 1814-1876, Thomson, Illinois: Heritage House, 1973, p.109.
1057. 1820 U.S. Census. Illinois, Gallatin County, p. 47.
1058. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.23.
1059. Early Fauquier County [Virginia] Marriage Bonds, Records taken from The Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee and the Board of Supervisors, County of Fauquier. 1959. Accessed at USGenWeb Archives: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/fauquier/vitals/marriages/fauqmarr.txt>, May 2015, Ephraim Hubbard and Ann Edmonds, married 27 Dec 1774.
1060. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.23: died after 1780 in KY or IL.
1061. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 12, p.443.
1062. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.101.
1063. Will of John Trimmingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735 (Probate Registry, Will Book 7, p. 6, 32. Bermuda Archives, Reel 285;), Will Book 7, p.6, 32.
1064. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.56.

## *Source Citations*

1065. Trimmingham family tree report from Andrew Trimmingham, 2010.
1066. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.101. The author's source is OPR - Overwharton Parish Records, so her death was probably in Stafford Co., VA.
1067. Wm. F. Boogher, Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760: Old Stafford County (Washington, D.C., Saxton Printing Co., 1899;), p.18. "Brent, Catharine. Wife of George, died January 21, 1751."
1068. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Also known as Virginia Historical Magazine), Vol. 19, No. 1 (Jan 1911), p.94.
1069. "Our Forefathers Chose to be Different and, With The Constitution, They Gave Us a New Way of Life" (Article read before the American Liberty Chapter of the DAR, 11 November 1955;), Article from the Carroll folder at the Historical Society of Washington DC.
1070. Along the Potomac River, Extracts from the "Maryland Gazette", 1728-1799, by Edith Moore Sprouse, Westminster, Maryland, Willow Bend Books, 2001, p.7: Daniel Carroll died last Wednesday. (6 Mar 1751 issue). March 6 was a Wednesday and the previous Wednesday was 27 Feb.
1071. Will: Daniel Carroll, d.1751, Maryland State Archives, Abstracts of Maryland Wills, by Carson Gibb, Abstracted from Prerogative Court (Wills), MSA S538, Liber 28, 1751-1754, <http://msa.maryland.gov/http://msa.maryland.gov/msa/stagser/s500/s538/html/s538-28.html>. Will is in book 28, p.58.
1072. "Our Forefathers Chose to be Different and, With The Constitution, They Gave Us a New Way of Life" (Article read before the American Liberty Chapter of the DAR, 11 November 1955;).
1073. Faith in Art: Justus Engelhardt Kuhn's Portrait of Eleanor Darnall, Thesis by Kathleen Orr Pomerenk, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 2009. Accessed at <https://repository.library.georgetown.edu/bitstream/handle/10822/553373/pomerenkKathleen.pdf?sequence=1>.
1074. J.C. Wilfong, Jr, "A Search for a Signer" (DAR Magazine, Aug/Sept 1966, p.604).
1075. Will of Marianna Bonifay, 1825. FHL MF 1004221, Pensacola Hist. Soc, Family files.
1076. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.10.
1077. Will of Marianna Pingron Bonifay, d.1829 (Pensacola Historical Society, Family files. Will written 1825. FHC Microfilm 1004221;).
1078. Obituary of Marianna Pingron Bonifay, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 15 September 1829, p.3.
1079. Obituary of Marianna Pingron Bonifay, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 15 September 1829, p.3, "On Saturday night, Mrs. Mariane Bonifay, aged 79 years."
1080. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p. 83. His parents are listed in the burial record as Pierre Jardelat and Marie Guerique.
1081. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p. 83. Date estimated from burial information--died aged 65 years.
1082. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p. 83, 37. Burial of Pierre Jardelat was 28 April, 1798. Death would have been just before this. "Burial of Pierre Jardelas, son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Querique of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittany, European France. Present: Pierre, Louis, Marie Louise Jardelas, his children, all of this parish".
1083. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.83.
1084. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.17. Francisco [Pedro] Jardela was head of household which included 1 woman, 2 boys, 1 girl and no slaves.
1085. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.18. Jardelat, his wife, 2 boys and 1 girl.
1086. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.20. Pedro Jardelat, Maria, hiw wife, three boys: Pedro & 2 unnamed; 1 girl unbaptized plus one named Carla.
1087. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], 25. Corporal 2d Class Pedro

## Source Citations

Jardelat; his son Pedro is also in the militia; also in the lists for August and September 1780.

1088. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.25. Listed as Pedro Jardelat.
1089. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.31. Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardela; also listed for July and Aug 1782.
1090. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.31. Listed as Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardela[s].
1091. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.43. Listed as white, male, of the 3d age (over 49), farmer, with 3 slaves.
1092. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.48. Listed in census as Pierre Jardela, white male, 3d age (over 49), with four slaves; raising wheat, maize and tobacco. There are 9 children, 5 males and 4 females.
1093. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Pierre is listed in the census as Pedro Jardelas, white male, over 49, with 4 slaves; he is raising wheat, maize and tobacco. All of his children are named in this census.
1094. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Pedro Jardelas, white, male, over 49, raising wheat, maize and tobacco.
1095. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, The record of baptism for her daughter Marguerite in 1792 lists the parents as Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc.
1096. Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, pp.136 & 257. Jardelat is spelled Gerdela. Marie's surname is Sogny or Songy.
1097. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, The marriage of Pierre Gerdella and Marie Sogny is in vol. 1759-1762, p.63 of the marriage records.
1098. Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.257. Marie is "native of this parish."
1099. People of the Post: Mary John, Slave, Cook and Tavern-Keeper, The Arkansas Post Gazette, Vol. 3, Issue 2, Winter 2002-2003, p.6, Marie Languedoc, the Widow Jardelas appeared in court 30 July 1806 to sell her slave, Marie Jeanne, a creole negress. She would have died some time after this.
1100. Will: Marie Languedoc, 1809, Photocopy of original will and transcription from French into English, Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry, University of Arkansas Libraries, in the Manuscript Collection of the Core Family Papers (MC 1380, Box 24, File 16) from research done by Dorothy Core, Will made on 6 July 1809 and probate was on 18 Sept 1809.
1101. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.20. Listed in census as Maria, wife of Pedro Jardelat, with five children, 3 boys and 2 girls.
1102. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.43. Listed in census as Marie, wife of Pierre Jardela; white, female, of the 2d age (between 14 and 49); also listed are 5 sons and 3 daughters.
1103. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.48. Listed in census as Marie Lanode, wife of Pierre Jardela; white, female, of the 2d age group. Marie's surname, Languedoc, is sometimes written Langdoc which might be read as Lanode.
1104. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Marie is listed in census as Maria Jardelas, white, female, over 49.
1105. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by



## Source Citations

- Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Maria Jardelas, white, female, over 49.
1106. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Widow Jardelat, raising wheat and maize.
1107. Will: Marie Languedoc, 1809, Photocopy of original will and transcription from French into English, Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry, University of Arkansas Libraries, in the Manuscript Collection of the Core Family Papers (MC 1380, Box 24, File 16) from research done by Dorothy Core, Will dated 6 July 1809, written for Marie Languedoc and signed with her mark at the Post of the Arkansas, Louisiana Territory.
1108. Probate Records, 1808-1812, Louisiana (Territory), Probate Court, District of Arkansas. FHL MF 978542, item 5. Copy of original unpagged manuscript.
1109. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150. Mother named in will: Dona Teresa Perez.
1110. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 9 July 1847, Pensacola, Escambia County. Original will was in Will Book 2 p.104; translation from FHL MF 941009, Will Books 1832-1870, p.148-150. father named in will: Don Manuel Sierra.
1111. Richardson, Cynthia Brosnahan, research papers (copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia's daughter, Anne Richardson, May 2007;).
1112. Richardson, Cynthia Brosnahan, research papers (copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia's daughter, Anne Richardson, May 2007;), Name on hand-drawn chart is Ysabel Nichol (Pichol).
1113. Will of John Spurstow, 9 September 1749, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1769.
1114. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908, p.236.
1115. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998).
1116. Will of John Spurstow, 9 September 1749, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1769, mentioned in will as his wife.
1117. Marriage License and Allegation Bond, October 1716 for John Spurstow and Elizabeth Illidge.
1118. Marriage Record: John Spurstow and Elizabeth Illidge, 1716, Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 4 Nov 1716. FHL MF 1655425, Bishop's Transcripts for Bunbury, John Spurstow, merchant, of Chester, and Elizabeth Illidge of Stapeley, parish of Wibunbury, both age 21 or older, married by license.
1119. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FHL MF 1655425. Indexed in FamilySearch.org database as John Sparstow and Eliz. Neidge; married 4 Nov 1716, Bunbury, Cheshire.
1120. Marriage Bond: John Spurstow & Elizabeth Illidge, 1716, FHL MF 1885445, England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, J-Y 1716, John Spurstow, merchant, of Chester, 21 Oct 1716, intent to marry Elizabeth Illidge, of Stapeley, Wibunbury, spinster.
1121. Christening: Elizabeth Illidge, 1687, Nantwich, Cheshire, Parish Register, St. Mary's Church, 14 July 1687, FHL MF 2105029, Elizabeth, Dau of George Illidge, shoemaker, Family notes give place of birth as Stapely, Nantwich, which is just SE of the town of Nantwich in Cheshire.
1122. Will: Elizabeth Illidge Spurstow, 1749, Will: Elizabeth Illidge Spurstow, 2 July 1756, Manchester, Lancashire, England. Probate: 9 Sept 1757. Lancashire Record Office, Supra Will, v.44 in v.25 of wills at Chester, Cheshire, England, 1741-1760, 2 sons mentioned in will: George and John.
1123. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.15. "Isaac Peirce son of Joseph & Mary peirce was born september the: 19: 1700."
1124. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p. 282. Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery. Age 73.
1125. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3,;
1126. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 34348070, created by Bill Boyington.

## Source Citations

1127. Will: Isaac Peirce, 1773, FHL MF 521790, Probate records of Middlesex, Massachusetts, vol. 54, 1771-1773, pp.440-442, Son Abijah was the executor of the estate.
1128. Will: Isaac Peirce, 1773, FHL MF 521790, Probate records of Middlesex, Massachusetts, vol. 54, 1771-1773, pp.440-442.
1129. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 282.
1130. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.67. "The Marriage of Isaac Peirce and Susanna Bemis Both of Watertown was consummated ye 7th of September. pr mr Henry Gibbs a minister of ye gosple in Watertown."
1131. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.32. "Susanah and Hannah Bemis Daughters of John and Mary Bemis wer born ye 3d: of Decembr 1705."
1132. Will: John Bemis, d.1732 (Probate records 1648--1924 (Middlesex County, Massachusetts). Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. FHL MF 386017, Probate papers 1471-1547. Will #1532).
1133. Probate Papers: Abraham Gale, d.1718, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Abraham Gale, #8810, 1718. FHL MF 397069: Probate papers 8752-8840, Will was written in Watertown on 3 Sept 1718 and proved on 22 Sept 1718. Mentioned in the will as one of Abraham's two youngest sons.
1134. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.59. "1687. John Gayle son of Abraham and Sary borne the 23 of Aprill."
1135. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.104. "John Gale Deceased Febr. 15th. 1734/5."
1136. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p.266. "Gael, John, Feb. 15, 1734-5, in 43d y. G.R. (Gravestone Record, Grovehill Cemetery).
1137. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA. photo and epitaph provided by Bill Boyington.
1138. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), The probate papers cover the years 1735-1742.
1139. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA. photo and epitaph provided by Bill Boyington.
1140. Probate Papers: John Gale, d.1734 (Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of John Gale, #8817, 1735. FHL MF 397069), In the probate papers she is listed as Lydia Gale, widow.
1141. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. I, Births (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1906. FHL MF #0874026;), Vol. 1, births, p.99. Andrew, s. of John and Deborah, b. 26 Jan 1706/7.
1142. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. I, Births (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1906. FHL MF #0874026;), Vol. 1, Births, p.99. "Andrew, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 26, 1706-7."
1143. Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908, p.218. Darby, Andrew Sr., March 23, 1783, in 77th year.
1144. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Photo of his gravestone on web site under Woodside Cemetery. The Find-A-Grave record was created by Ken Smith.
1145. Unverified information.
1146. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?];), p.5. "He was to begin with a weaver by trade, as was his f. before him."
1147. Derby, Webster D, John Darby: A Record of the Descendants of John Darby of Marblehead, Mass.: Ten Generations (Reprinted in part from the Town History of Westminster, Mass. Darling & Co. Printers, Keene. [1903?];), p.5-6. In 1748 he bought Lot #22 with a house and grist-mill upon it. "His occupation conferred upon him the title of 'Miller Darby.'"
1148. Church Records, Congregational Church, Hamilton, Massachusetts, FHL MF 886035, [Ipswich], Essex County, Massachusetts.
1149. Probate: Andrew Darby, d.1783, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate records. FHL MF 856284, v. 17-19 1777-1786. vol.

## Source Citations

- 18, pp.376-77 (will); vol. 18, pp.596-599 (inventory and appraisal). Final accounting is in 1886, vol. 20, p.278, Executor was son John Darby.
1150. Probate: Andrew Darby, d.1783, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate records. FHL MF 856284, v. 17-19 1777-1786. vol. 18, pp.376-77 (will); vol. 18, pp.596-599 (inventory and appraisal). Final accounting is in 1886, vol. 20, p.278.
  1151. First Congregational Church of Ipswich, Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849 (Salem, Massachusetts : Essex Institute, 1910-1919, accessed online at The Massachusetts Vital Records Project: <http://ma-vitalrecords.org/> 25 May 2009;), vol.2, p.327. Patch, Elizabeth [Sarah. int.], and Andrew Darby, Apr. 2, 1728. CR5\* (CR5 The Hamlet Parish Church) - The Hamlet is now called Hamilton.
  1152. Church Records, Congregational Church, Hamilton, Massachusetts, FHL MF 886035, [Ipswich], Essex County, Massachusetts, Marriage: Andrew Darby & Elizabeth Patch, 2 April 1790.
  1153. First Congregational Church of Ipswich, Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849 (Salem, Massachusetts : Essex Institute, 1910-1919, accessed online at The Massachusetts Vital Records Project: <http://ma-vitalrecords.org/> 25 May 2009;), vol. 2, p.327. Patch, Elizabeth [Sarah. int.], and Andrew Darby, Apr. 2, 1728. CR5\* (CR5 The Hamlet Parish Church).
  1154. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.32. "Jonas Peirce son of John : & Elisabeth Peirce was born : December the : 20 : 1705."
  1155. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>);, Lexington, Mass., Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1898. Vol. I, p.106. "Comey, Abigail, and Jonas Peirce, Jan. 4, 1727-28."
  1156. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), Vol. I, p.16.
  1157. Website: The Massachusetts Vital Records Project; Early Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600-1849 (<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>);, Lexington, Mass., Record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Boston: Wright and Potter, 1898. Vol. I, p.16. "Comey, Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1707."
  1158. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 Oct 1707 baptized Abigaill Comee.
  1159. Bent, Allen H, The Comey-Comee Family in America (Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898;), p.4.
  1160. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.20: born bet. 1725-1730 in Lancaster Co. VA.
  1161. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.16: Elizabeth Boatman, born abt 1733, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co. VA.
  1162. Marriage Bonds in Lancaster County, [Virginia], From the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. 12, No. 2, (Oct., 1903), pp. 96-103. Accessed at USGenWeb Archives: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/lanaster/vitals/marriages/marr0000.txt>, May 2015, p.103: 17 May 1756, William Hubbard and Eliza Boatman.
  1163. Headley, Robert K, Married Well and Often: Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 1649-1800, Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 2003, p.187: 17 May 1756 (date of marriage bond). Edw. Ker provided security.
  1164. Website: The Furminger Family Tree: Descendants of Bushrot, [www.furminger.org.uk/](http://www.furminger.org.uk/). Accessed April 2015. Unverified information, p.16.
  1165. Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.528. Information on his parents and his brothers and sisters also comes from the will of William Green, her half brother, except that Marianne is not mentioned in the will.
  1166. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90. This source gives his year of birth as ca.1670. Another source gives a date of 1681. He was the third son and the first son was supposedly born 1678, so 1681 might be correct.
  1167. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.52. David French gives Robert's birth year as 1681. Another sources gives 1670.
  1168. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90-95. Will was

## Source Citations

written 16 May 1719 and was presented at court 14 Feb 1721-22, so his death had to occur prior to 14 Feb 1721-22.

1169. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.52. David French gives the year of death as 1722.
1170. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90. In his will he is "Robert Brent of Woodstock."
1171. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531. There seems to be some confusion over whether this Robert or his uncle received the grant.
1172. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531.
1173. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90-95. Will was written 16 May 1719 and was presented at court 14 Feb 1721-22.
1174. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.90.
1175. *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* (Also known as *Virginia Historical Magazine*), Vol. 12 p.443.
1176. *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* (Also known as *Virginia Historical Magazine*), vol. 12, p.443.
1177. Will of Paul Trimingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Mentioned in the will as his son John.
1178. Will of Ann Trimingham, Bermuda, 1673 (Bermuda, Will Book 1, p.244), Mentioned in her will as her grandchild.
1179. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 605, pp. 6, 8, 17, 18. Page 17 is a hand-written genealogical chart. According to Mercer, he was under the age of 26 in 1689 when his father died.
1180. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), P. 17-18. Does not say he died, but will was written in 1735 and probated in 1735.
1181. Trimingham, William E, *Trimingham Family Research*, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, p.41.
1182. Will of John Trimingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735 (Probate Registry, Will Book 7, p. 6, 32. Bermuda Archives, Reel 285;).
1183. Will of John Trimingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735 (Probate Registry, Will Book 7, p. 6, 32. Bermuda Archives, Reel 285;), Mentions his "dear and loving wife Jane Trimingham" in his will. Her maiden name is unknown.
1184. Julia Mercer's *Genealogical Notes* (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), p. 18. Jane Trimingham's estate admin on by Nathaniel Butterfield Nov 23 1741.
1185. Probate Records of Jane Trimingham, d.1741 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.128;).
1186. Probate Records of Jane Trimingham, d.1741 (Bermuda, Will Book 7, p.128;), Admin of estate given to Nathaniel Butterfield. Inventory of estate attested to by Elizabeth Trimingham, widow. This is possibly Elizabeth, wife of Jane Nicholls Trimingham's grandson, Paul who died in 1742 although the probate papers list her as a widow in December 1741.
1187. Dorothy Jones Core, comp. & ed, *Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas, (1764-1858)* (Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976;), p. 37. [Doc. 91]. Burial of Pierre Jardelas, son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Querique of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittany, European France.
1188. Conrad, Glenn R, *First Families of Louisiana* (Baton Rouge: Claitor's Publishing Division, 1970), vol. I, p.123. Listed on the passenger list as Alain Jardeler and Marie Illic.
1189. *Louisiane Passages, 1718-1724*, Microfilm of original records at the Louisiana Historical Center, Louisiana State Museum. FHL MF 1305374, item 1. Index on MFs 1292185, item 2 and 1292296, Alain Jardelas listed as a passenger, with wife, on La Gironde, heading from Lorient, France, to Louisiana in 1720.
1190. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, *The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972), p.76. Living on Rue St. Anne in New Orleans: Jardela, wife, 2 children.
1191. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, *The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972), p.93. Living on Rue St. Anne, New Orleans: Alain Jardela, charcoal maker, wife, child.

## *Source Citations*

1192. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, *The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972), p.112. New Orleans: listed as Jadela.
1193. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, *The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972), p.137. In New Orleans: Jardela, 1 man, 1 woman, 1 child.
1194. de Ville, Winston, *Louisiana Troops, 1720-1770* (Fort Worth, TX: American Reference Publishers, 1965;).
1195. *Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 1, 1718 - 1750* (Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987), p.135. In the burial records for two of her children, the mother's name is given as Marie Guerique.
1196. *Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858)*, Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.37, 83. Burial of Pierre Jardelat was 28 April, 1798. "Burial of Pierre Jardelas, son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Querique of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittany, European France. Present: Pierre, Louis, Marie Louise Jardelas, his children, all of this parish".
1197. Conrad, Glenn R, *First Families of Louisiana* (Baton Rouge: Claitor's Publishing Division, 1970), Vol. I, p.123. Alain Jardeler and his wife, Marie Illic, are listed as laborers on the passenger list of the Gironde which left Lorient, France, 13 August 1720 for Louisiana. They were workers for the concessions of MM. Mezieres and DesMarches.
1198. Conrad, Glenn R, *First Families of Louisiana* (Baton Rouge: Claitor's Publishing Division, 1970), vol. 1, p.123. Listed on the passenger list as Alain Jardeler and Marie Illic.
1199. Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, *Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771*, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.257. "Songy, Marie (Pierre and Jeanne Genton), native of this parish, M. Pierre Gerdela [Jardelat] 19 May 1761." Saint Louis Cathedral, B4, 63.
1200. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch indexed data from Parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; Charles Spurstow, buried 17 Jun 1685, Bunbury.
1201. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093576, Combined early registers, 1602-1681, p.45: 13 Nov 1662, Charles Son of Geo. Spurstow of Spurst. Esq.
1202. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; Charles Spurtow, buried 17 June 1685, Bunbury.
1203. Conant, Frederick ODell, *Pedigree of the Conant Family* (Portland, Maine, 1884; FHL MF 1550322 Item 21;).
1204. *Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. I, Births* (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1906. FHL MF #0874026;), p.87. "Connant, Lott, s. Lott, Feb. 16, 1657."
1205. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England* (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 25.
1206. *Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.* FHL MF 0873745, #3; vol. 1, p.282. "Peirce, Joseph, Aug. 29, 1747, in 75th y. G.R." G.R. - Grave Record - Date of birth is estimated from age at death.
1207. *Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.* FHL MF 0873745, #3; vol. 1, p.282. "Peirce, Joseph, Aug. 29, 1747, in 75th y. G.R." G.R. - Grave Record.
1208. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 34348119, created by Bill Boyington.
1209. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England* (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), p.36.
1210. *Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737* (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.4. "Joseph Peirce .& mary warrin both of water town wear Joyned in marriage before Thomas Danforth esqr Decr. 30: 1698."
1211. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages*, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.39. "1675: Mary Warin daughter of John and Michall Warrin the 25 of May."
1212. *Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.* FHL MF 0873745, #3; vol. 1, p.281. "Pairce, Mary, w. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1732, a. 58. G.R." G.R. - Gravestone Record.
1213. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 34308076, created by Bill Boyington. Grave of Mary Pairce.

## *Source Citations*

1214. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grave of Mary Pairce.
1215. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 252. Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery. Age was 74.
1216. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p.252. Record of death was taken from his gravestone in the Grove Hill Cemetery.
1217. Probate records: John Bemis, d.1732, Probate records 1648--1924 (Middlesex County, Massachusetts). Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. FHL MF 386017. Probate packet 1532, written 6 May 1729, Watertown, Middlesex, MA; proved 20 Nov 1732.
1218. Probate records: John Bemis, d.1732, Probate records 1648--1924 (Middlesex County, Massachusetts). Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. FHL MF 386017. Probate packet 1532.
1219. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), p.54. "Mary Herington, daughter of Robert and Susanna Herington, born the 12th of January."
1220. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), Mr. John Bemis and Mrs. Sarah Phillips both of Watertown wer joyned in marriage by Mr. Samuel Angier a Minister in Watertown January 1 1716/17.
1221. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900).
1222. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.29: Judith Jennison Daughter of Samuel & Judith Jennison born the 13: 6 mo.
1223. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.79: May: 30 1726 John Bemis & Judith Barnard both of Watertown were joyned in Marriage by mr. Warham Williams Minister in sd Town.
1224. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.25. "1662: Mary Herington daughter of Robert & Susanna Herington Borne the 12 of January."
1225. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 253. Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery. Age was 54: ?Mary, w. John, Sept. 8, 1716, in 54th y.?
1226. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p.253. Information in the Vital Records came from the gravestone record.
1227. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), P.54. "Mary Herington, daughter of Robert and Susanna Herington, born the 12th of January."
1228. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA. Photo and epitaph provided by Bill Boyington. Abraham died in the 76th year of his age which put his birth about 1642.
1229. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3;, p. 266. "Geal, Abraham, Sept. 5, 1718, in 76th y. G.R. (Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery). Although Abraham's grave is in Waltham, he was from Watertown. Grovehill Cemetery was the closest cemetery at the time he died.
1230. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.64. "Abraham Gael Deced the, 15 of September 1718."
1231. Probate Papers: Abraham Gale, d.1718, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Abraham Gale, #8810, 1718. FHL MF 397069: Probate papers 8752-8840, Will was written in Watertown on 3 Sept 1718 and proved on 22 Sept 1718.
1232. Probate Papers: Abraham Gale, d.1718, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Abraham Gale, #8810, 1718. FHL MF 397069: Probate papers 8752-8840, Will was written in Watertown on 3 Sept 1718 and proved on 22 Sept 1718. Mentioned in the will as "Sarah, my well beloved wife."
1233. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894;

## *Source Citations*

- accessed online at Google Books, p.37. "1673. Abraham Galle and Sarah Fisk Joyned in Mariage the third of September."
1234. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA. Date of birth was calculated from age at death in 1728: age 73.
  1235. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p. 266. "Gael, Sarah, w. Abraham, May 14, 1728, in 73d y. G.R. (Gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery) The Grovehill cemetery was very close to Watertown.
  1236. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA. Name on tombstone is Sarah Gael.
  1237. Chapman, Joseph W, Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849 (Salem, Massachusetts : The Essex Institute, 1903-08; accessed at The Massachusetts Vital Records Project, <http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>, 26 May 2009;), Vol. I, births, p.130. Darby, John, Oct. 8, 1681.
  1238. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), p.196. "John Darby husband to Deborah his wife Died March 7 : 1753."
  1239. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. I, Births (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1906. FHL MF #0874026;), Vol. 1, p.83. Conant, Debbrah d. John and Bathiah, Feb. 20, 1687.
  1240. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), p.206. "Deborah Dary ye wife of John Darby Died April 13 : 1763."
  1241. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;).
  1242. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.36, of Births, etc. "1673: John pearse son of Joseph and martha Pearse born the 27 of May."
  1243. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p. 282. "Peirce, John, Apr. 26, 1744."
  1244. The Records of the Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Watertown from the year 1630, the date of its first settlement, to the year 1693 (Transcribed from the original records by Joseph Crafts, Watertown, 1852; FHL MF 0745869;), p.199. "John Peirce and Elizabeth Smith both of Watertown were joyned in Marriage by Mr Samuel Angier, minister in Watertown, November the 5th 1702."
  1245. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.17 [16].
  1246. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.37. "1673: Elizabeth smith daughter of danill and Mary Smith borne the 15 of January."
  1247. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3, p. 282. "Peirce, Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 20, 1747, a.66."
  1248. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. I, p.12 [10]. "John, sonn of David Comy & Elizabeth his wife borne 18 Octo 1665."
  1249. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.171. "Comey, John, Dec. 6, 1729."
  1250. Probate records: John Comee, d.1729, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Probate Records. FHL MF 386060, Probate papers 4805-4906, packet 4851, John Comee.
  1251. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genalogical Society. Boston: 1914; , vol. 2, p.84: "John of Concord, and Martha Roe, June 21, 1688." The spelling of the name here is Roe, which the family members sometimes used as a surname. There are lots of Munros and Munroes as well.
  1252. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.106. "?Comy, John, of Concord, m. Martha Munroe, June 28, 1688." A dagger (?) shows that the entry came from the Cambridge book (A copy, made by the late Rev. Lucious R. Paige, of the original Cambridge records, contained in several volumes now lodged in the office of the clerk of courts at East Cambridge.)
  1253. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city

## Source Citations

- clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, John Comy of Concord & Martha Roe of Cambr. 21 June 1688, p.546.
1254. Vital Records of Cambridge Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and Deaths, Compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin, member of the New England Historic Genalogical Society. Boston: 1914;, vol. I, p.505. "Munro, Martha, d. Will[jia]m and Martha, Nov. 2, 1667."
1255. Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1692, 1689-1820, FHL MF 2108804, Microfilm of records at city hall, city clerk, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Martha, of Willm. & Martha Munroe, 2/9/1667 [2 Nov 1667], p.512.
1256. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, 26 Feb 1698/99 baptised Martha Comee.
1257. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), vol. I, p.171. "Comey, Martha, Apr. 13, 1729."
1258. Eby, Jerrilyn, They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865 (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997;), p.79.
1259. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.46.
1260. The Brent Family (From the internet site: [www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html](http://www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html), 25 November 2004;), This article mentions the excavations at Woodstock. I have not found anything else on this topic on the internet.
1261. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.68. Author's source is Land Book 6, p.226.
1262. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.68. Author's source is Land Book 6, p.625.
1263. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.66.
1264. The Brent Family (From the internet site: [www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html](http://www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html), 25 November 2004;).
1265. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.48.
1266. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.80. information comes from the Will of George Brent, Will Book Z, p.46, Stafford Co., VA.
1267. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.64.
1268. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.65.
1269. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.64. She was born 1654-55.
1270. Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.528.
1271. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.38, 64. "She died in childbed of another girl the 26th of March, 1686."
1272. Will of John Trimmingham, d.1655 (Will Book 1, pg 42, Bermuda;).
1273. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;).
1274. Mercer, Julia E, Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century, Genealogical Notes from Bermuda (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982;), p.214. Likely, but unproven, that he was born in England, before the family came to Bermuda.
1275. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), p. 17.
1276. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Will was written 3 June 1689 and proved 26 June 1689, so date of death was June 1689. It is assumed he died in Bermuda.



## *Source Citations*

1277. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, p.38.
1278. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, pp.38, 40.
1279. Will of Paul Trimingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), In his will, Paul leaves his seal ring, which was his father's, to his son John. What happened to this ring is unknown.
1280. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835 (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993;), p.586. Will proved 26 June 1689; Julia Mercer has the date as 1752; there appears to be additional information on that date.
1281. Will of Paul Trimingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), In the first page of his will, Paul mentions his late wife, Jane, daughter of Mr. John Nicholls.
1282. Will: Jerome Ewer, 1667, 14 August, Bermuda. Will Book E, p.113, summarized in Genealogical Notes from Bermuda by Julia E. Mercer, Jane and Catherine Nicholls are mentioned in the will as the daughters of John Nichols, nephew of Jerome Ewer.
1283. Will of Paul Trimingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), In his will, Paul Trimingham mentions his late wife Jane, dau of John Nicholls.
1284. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz (Some of the very early information on the Spurstow ancestry comes from the Visitation of Cheshire in the years 1580 and 1613 published by the Harleian Society and not backed up by sources so should not be taken as proved.), Spurstow family tree gives date of baptism as 1633, not 1634 as in the parish register.
1285. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch indexed data from Parish Registers, FHL MF 2093576; George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, bapt. 31 Aug 1634, Bunbury.
1286. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093576, Copy of combined early registers, 1602-1681. Burials, p.62: 23 July 1669, George Spurstow of Spurstow, Esquire.
1287. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 22.
1288. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.6. "1639:Danill peirce son of Anthony and Anne peirce borne the 1d -- 11m." This would be Jan 1, 1639.
1289. Website: DUNHAM - WILCOX - TROTT - KIRK (<http://dunhamwilcox.net/>); A Register of the Births and Deaths in Boston from the Years 1630 until the First of the First Month, 1644, Copied by Mr. David Pulsifer. Extracted from New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 2, Jan 1848, p 76 and subsequent. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown  
Watertown: Births and burials from ye yeare 1630 unto the yeare 1644: Daniel the sonne of Antonie & Anne PEIRCE borne 1 (11) 1639.
1290. Vital Records of Waltham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, Boston, Mass.: New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. FHL MF 0873745, #3; p. 282. Info. from gravestone record, Grovehill Cemetery. Age 84.
1291. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, MA.
1292. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery (aka Old Burial Ground). photo and epitaph provided by Bill Boyington.
1293. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), p.26.
1294. Vital Records of Groton Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849 (Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1926;), vol. 1, p.183. This source lists the birth of his children, so between 1665 and 1668 he was living in Groton.
1295. Website: Rogers-Cushing-Stiles-Carroll (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rcarroll&id=15255>); The will "names wife Elizabeth, the children of his son Daniel, deceased, his son Ephraim, his son Joseph, his dau Abigail (unmarried), his dau Hannah Smith, his day Mary Scripter, his dau Elizabeth Mixer, his son John Pierc [sic], executor. [Pierce 1880 p 2t]. The will would have been in Middlesex County where he died.
1296. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Grove Hill Cemetery (aka Old Burial Ground), Waltham, Middlesex, MA. Photo on the webpage, and probably the epitaph, were provided by Bill Boyington.
1297. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.29. "Capt: John warren Deced the 27th: January 1703."
1298. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of

## Source Citations

- Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.29. "1667: John warrin & Mychaell Bloyss Joynd in Marriage the 11 of 5 mo.."
1299. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.8. "1640: Michall the daughter of Robert & Grace Jennison borne 17 (10)."
1300. Website: DUNHAM - WILCOX - TROTT - KIRK (<http://dunhamwilcox.net/>); A Register of the Births and Deaths in Boston from the Years 1630 until the First of the First Month, 1644, Copied by Mr. David Pulsifer. Extracted from New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 2, Jan 1848, p 76 and subsequent. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown  
Watertown: Births and burials from ye year 1630 unto the year 1644: Michall the daught of Robert & Grace JENNISON borne 17 (10) 1640.
1301. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.52. "Mrs: Michal Warren wife of Capt: Jno: Warren Deced July 4th 1713."
1302. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.19 [40]. "1657: Richard Bloyss & Micaell Jenison Married the 10 of february."
1303. Pope, Charles Henry, The Pioneers of Massachusetts (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), p.44. In a deposition in Middlesex, he was age 38 and his wife was 38 also.
1304. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.55. "1684: Joseph Bemish Senior Dyed the 7th of August."
1305. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), The surname is Bemish in the baptisms of his children.
1306. Pope, Charles Henry, The Pioneers of Massachusetts (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), p.44-45.
1307. Probate records: Joseph Bemis, d.1684, Probate records 1648--1924 (Middlesex County, Massachusetts). Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. FHL MF 386017. Probate packet 1541.
1308. Cutter, William Richard, New England Families, genealogical and memorial (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1914;), vol. 1, p.133. This source says that Joseph's estate was administered by his wife, Sarah, and it was divided 12 Nov 1712, soon after her death.
1309. Pope, Charles Henry, The Pioneers of Massachusetts (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), p.214. Birth date is calculated from age at death: 91.
1310. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.34. "Mr: Robert Herrington Deced May the 17th: 1707."
1311. Pope, Charles Henry, The Pioneers of Massachusetts (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), p.214.
1312. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), Grave Register, Old Burying Ground, p.4. Grave #98.
1313. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), The Old Burying Place, corner of Mt. Auburn and Arlington Streets, Watertown. Photo and inscription: Bill Boyington.
1314. Epitaphs From the Old Burying Ground in Watertown, comp. by William Thaddeus Harris, Boston, 1869; FHL MF0564365 #4, p.29.
1315. Probate Records of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1648--1924, FHL MF 397085: Probate papers 10454-10532; #10459, probate papers for Robert Harrington, d.1707, vol. 12, p.232.
1316. Probate Records of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1648--1924, FHL MF 397085: Probate papers 10454-10532; #10459, probate papers for Robert Harrington, d.1707, vol. 12.
1317. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869).
1318. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), p.165. "Susana Herington, wife of Robert Herington, deceased the 6th of July 1694."
1319. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), Graveyard Register p.4. Grave #99.

## *Source Citations*

1320. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.45. "1678. Richard Gall dyed the 22 of March."
1321. Probate Papers of Richard Gale, d.1678/79, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Richard Gale, #8823, 1679. FHL MF 397069, Richard's date of death is noted under the Inventory of the Estate of Richard Gale which was appraised 29 March 1679.
1322. Probate Papers of Richard Gale, d.1678/79, Probate Court Records, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Administration of Estate of Richard Gale, #8823, 1679. FHL MF 397069, Will written 25 Feb 1678/79; proved 1 April 1679 O.S. [old style] or 12 April 1679 new style.
1323. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.51: "1681. Mary Geale the wife of Richard Geale dyed the 2d of August."
1324. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.51: "1681. Mary Geale the wife of Richard Geale dyed the 2d of August." "1681. Mary Geale the wife of Richard Geale dyed the 2d of August."
1325. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.41. "1676: Nathan Fisk deceased the 21 of June."
1326. Will: Nathan Fiske, 1676, Fiske abstracts from probate records and land conveyances found in the counties of Suffolk, Middlesex, and Worcester : prior to the year 1800. Microfilm of typescript (carbon copy, 338, [26] leaves) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City. Includes Nathan Fiske of Watertown, 1676. FHL MF 17141 Items 1-3: Fisk Probate papers, vol. IV, 269, p.66, Will was dated 19 June 1676; Nathan died two days later on 21 June; both dates are listed in the probate papers.
1327. Pope, Charles Henry, The Pioneers of Massachusetts (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), p.168.
1328. Will: Nathan Fiske, 1676, Fiske abstracts from probate records and land conveyances found in the counties of Suffolk, Middlesex, and Worcester : prior to the year 1800. Microfilm of typescript (carbon copy, 338, [26] leaves) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City. Includes Nathan Fiske of Watertown, 1676. FHL MF 17141 Items 1-3: Fisk Probate papers, vol. IV, 269, p.66, Will dated 19 June 1676; witnesses: Joseph Taynter and William Bond.
1329. Will: Nathan Fiske, 1676, Fiske abstracts from probate records and land conveyances found in the counties of Suffolk, Middlesex, and Worcester : prior to the year 1800. Microfilm of typescript (carbon copy, 338, [26] leaves) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City. Includes Nathan Fiske of Watertown, 1676. FHL MF 17141 Items 1-3: Fisk Probate papers, vol. IV, 269, p.66.
1330. Dow, George Francis and John Henry Edmonds, The pirates of the New England Coast, 1630-1730 (Courier Dover Publications, 1996;), p.57. John Darby was one of four fisherman who were killed in a fight at Tarpaulin Cove on Naushon Island, just NW of Martha's Vineyard.
1331. Probate records: John Darby, d.1689, Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Records and Indexes, 1638-1916. FHL MF 860485, probate records, vols. 301-303, Book 1-3, 1671-1694, Inventory found on p.258 of vol. 303 and was dated either 17 Jan or June - difficult to make out. Probate judgement is dated 3 April 1694, p.198.
1332. Probate records: John Darby, d.1689, Essex County, Massachusetts, Probate Records and Indexes, 1638-1916. FHL MF 860485, probate records, vols. 301-303, Book 1-3, 1671-1694.
1333. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. II, Marriages and Deaths (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1907;), Accessed at FamilySearch.org, digitized copy of book. p.82, marriages: "DARBYE (see also Derby), Ales, and John Woodbery, July 2, 1690.
1334. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. I, Births (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1906. FHL MF #0874026;), p.86. "CONNANT, Jo[h]n, s. Lott, Dec. 15, 1652."
1335. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. I, Births (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1906. FHL MF #0874026;), "CONNANT, Jo[h]n, s. Lott, Dec. 15, 1652." p.86.
1336. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. II, Marriages and Deaths (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1907;), p.406. "Conant, John, Sept. 30, 1724. C.R.2. [C.R.2 - 2d Congregational Church].
1337. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. II, Marriages and Deaths (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1907;), p.405. "Bethiah w. John, sr. d. Andrew Mansfield of Lynn, July 27, 1720, a. abt. 60 y."
1338. Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849, Vol. I, Births (Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1905;),

## Source Citations

- p.254. "Bethiah, d. Andrew, 7: 2m: 1658. CTR." [CTR -court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court ].
1339. Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849, vol. II, Marriages and Deaths (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1907:), p.70. "CONNANT, John, s. Lott, and Bethia Mansfield of Lynn, May 7, 1678."
1340. Burke's American Families.
1341. Watertown Records, Comprising the Third Book of Town Proceedings and the Second Book of Births Marriages and Deaths to the end of 1737 (Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 1900), p.4. "Joseph Peirce of water town & Elizabeth winship of cambridge wear Joyned together in marriage June :15: 1698: before mr samuel Angier."
1342. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. 1, p.19 [25]. "David Comy husband to Estar his wife died 31 March 1676." A footnote on the page says he and three others were killed by the Indians in the "Sudbury Fight." This would have been during King Philip's War.
1343. Bent, Allen H, The Comey-Comee Family in America (Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898;), This source gives the date of death as 21 Apr 1676.
1344. Probate Papers: David Comee, 1676, FHL MF 386060, Probate papers 4805-4906, packet 4849, David Come. Film is one of several hundred of the Probate records 1648-1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Administration of estate given to his widow, Esther.
1345. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. I, p.15. "Elizabeth wife of Davied Comy died 4 March 70.71."
1346. Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850 (Printed by The Town, Thomas Todd, Printer, Boston, [Mass.]), vol. 1, p.15 [18]. "Elizabeth wife of Davied Comy died 4 March 70.71."
1347. Bent, Allen H, The Comey-Comee Family in America (Boston, Massachusetts : A.H. Bent, 1898;).
1348. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Gravestone inscription gives his age as 92 at time of death, January 1717, which puts his birth about 1625.
1349. First Parish Society Church Records, 1690-1844, Lexington, Massachusetts. Microfilm of manuscript at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, Lexington, Massachusetts, containing marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.FHL MF 927926, February 1698/99 baptised William Munroe Senr.
1350. Vital Records of Lexington, Mass.: Births, marriages, deaths, 1683-1844 (Microfilm of manuscript filmed at the Lexington Town Hall, Middlesex County, FHL MF 927923 Item 1), p.189. "Munroe, Mun-roe, Roe: William, Jan., 23, 1718." His gravestone gives the day of death of 27 January.
1351. Anderson, Robert Charles, Website: Welcome to Our Stories (<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>; accessed June 2009;), Gravestone gives date of death 1717, age 92.
1352. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Date of death on William's tombstone in the Old Burying Ground in Lexington is 27 Jan 1717; Lexington's Records of Death gives January 23.
1353. Anderson, Robert Charles, Website: Welcome to Our Stories (<http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~timbaloo/Index/index.htm>; accessed June 2009;).
1354. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Old Burying Ground in Lexington.
1355. Probate papers: William Munroe, d.1718, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 15706-15825. Probate packet # 15716. FHL MF 421474, Will was written in Nov 1716 just a year before his death.
1356. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>).
1357. Probate papers: William Munroe, d.1718, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 15706-15825. Probate packet # 15716. FHL MF 421474.
1358. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 19.
1359. Will of Elizabeth Pearse (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 20;).
1360. Brown, Francis H, Lexington Epitaphs: A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts (Lexington Historical Society, 1905), p.88.

## *Source Citations*

1361. Website: A Very Grave Matter.com (<http://www.gravematter.com/default.asp>), Gravestone inscription for Elizabeth Munroe (Munroo), Old Burying Ground, Lexington, Middlesex, MA.
1362. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.41. This source gives his birth date as ca. 1615.
1363. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.42.
1364. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.43.
1365. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 603.
1366. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835 (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993;), p.512.
1367. Emails from Andrew Trimmingham to Anne Field, 2010, 1 May 2010 email. "The first of the family to have a firm record is the record of the death of William Treyngnam at Fishlake in 1527. He was the father of John Trymyngnam who married Jenet and died in 1558. John was the father of William Trimmingham who died in 1587. He in turn was the father of John Trimmingham who died in 1622. This latter John was the father of our Governor John Trimmingham, b. 1590." The names and dates have not been confirmed.
1368. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564235, items 16-18, Baptisms 1561-1764, p.34: 1590, Januarii 10, John s. John Trymyngnam.
1369. Parish Registers, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1941, Microfilm copy of original records at the York Archives Department at Doncaster for Church of St. Cuthbert, FHL MF 1545695 Items 12-15, Baptisms, marriages, burials 1561-1754: baptism of John Trymyngnam, filius John Trymyngnam, day too dark to read, month is January, year is 1590.
1370. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), p. 6. According to Bill Trimmingham's unpublished history of the Trimmingham family, one source indicates that John might have died in Berkshire, possibly at the home of a stepson surnamed Williams.
1371. Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes (Bermuda Archives microfilms of original notes), Reel 605, p.5.
1372. Will of John Trimmingham, d.1655 (Will Book 1, pg 42, Bermuda;), Julia Mercer's Genealogical Notes, p.6, gives a date of probate as 25 January 1655/56, not 23 January.
1373. Will of John Trimmingham, d.1655 (Will Book 1, pg 42, Bermuda;), Mentions his wife Ann in his will; she was most likely a widow when she married John as she had a stepson with the surname Williams. However, her maiden name is unknown.
1374. Will of Ann Trimmingham, Bermuda, 1673 (Bermuda, Will Book 1, p.244), Ann's will was proved 22 Oct 1677 so she probably died not long before that.
1375. Will of Ann Trimmingham, Bermuda, 1673 (Bermuda, Will Book 1, p.244).
1376. Blog: Ewer Family History, <http://ewerfamilyhistory.co.uk/>, by Michael Ewer, accessed January 2015. Unverified information, date given on blog does not denote whether it is a birth or christening date.
1377. Will of Paul Trimmingham of Paget, June 3, 1689 (Bermuda, Will Book 3, pt.1, p.68;), Mentioned in his will as the father of his late wife, Jane.
1378. Will: Jerome Ewer, 1667, 14 August, Bermuda. Will Book E, p.113, summarized in Genealogical Notes from Bermuda by Julia E. Mercer.
1379. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 2093505: George, son of George Sp;urstow.
1380. Will of George Spurstow of Spurstow, 1651, Chester County Council, Cheshire, England. W.S. 1665. Probate in 1665.
1381. The Family of Corbet, It's Life and Times, by Augusta Elizabeth Brickdale, London: St. Catherine Press, 1914-1920, 2 vol, vol. 2, pp.354 & 356.
1382. Will of John Pers (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 19), list Anthony as his oldest son.
1383. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18.
1384. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in

## Source Citations

- New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 21.
1385. Vital Records of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1851 (Microfilm of manuscript at Watertown Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, Massachusetts. FHL MF 0745869), vol. 1, p.45. "1678: Anthony Perise Dyed the ninth of may."
1386. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg 21.
1387. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.52. "1682: Ann Perse the widow of anthony Perse dyed the 20 of January."
1388. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.29. John Warrin died aged 82 in Dec 1667; year of birth is calculated.
1389. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.29. "1667: John warrin senior aged 82 years deceased 13--10mo."
1390. Pope, Charles Henry, The Pioneers of Massachusetts (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), p.480.
1391. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.29.
1392. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.24. Record of death of Margaret, wife of John Warrin.
1393. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.24. "1662: Mergrett Warrin: wife of John Warrin sr. dyed the Sixt of ye: 9th."
1394. Bond, Henry, Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts (N.E. Historic-Genealogical Society, 1860. 2 v. in 1;), p.307. Bond mentions Robert Jennison's will and probate, so his date of death may have come from that.
1395. Bond, Henry, Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts (N.E. Historic-Genealogical Society, 1860. 2 v. in 1;), p.307.
1396. Bond, Henry, Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts (N.E. Historic-Genealogical Society, 1860. 2 v. in 1;), p.307. Bond gives the date of 1688 on p.307 but amends it to 1683 on p.800.
1397. Bond, Henry, Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts (N.E. Historic-Genealogical Society, 1860. 2 v. in 1;), p.307. Bond originally gives the date as 1689 but amends it on p.800 as 1687.
1398. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.57. "1686: Grace Jennison the wife of Robert Jennison dyed the 26 of November."
1399. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.128. Source gives place of birth as either Cape Ann or Nantasket in Massachusetts.
1400. Anderson, Robert Charles, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), Source notes that in his will, dated 24 Sept 1674, he is aged "about fifty years." p.454.
1401. Anderson, Robert Charles, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), Source notes that his will was dated 24 Sept 1674. p.454.
1402. Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, 1665-1674, Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1917. Accessed at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), pp. 420-421.
1403. Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, 1665-1674, Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1917. Accessed at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), pp.420-421.
1404. Anderson, Robert Charles, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p.454.

## Source Citations

1405. Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p.454. Elizabeth Walton was baptized in Seaton, Devonshire, England.
1406. Porter, Harold F, Jr, "*Mr. William Cooke, Father-in-law of Mr. William Walton of Marblehead, Massachusetts*", *New England Historic and Genealogical Register*, 1988, accessed at [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org), 22 Dec 2008, Birth was 8m 27d 1629.
1407. Chapman, Joseph W, *Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (Salem, Massachusetts : The Essex Institute, 1903-08; accessed at The Massachusetts Vital Records Project, <http://ma-vitalrecords.org/>, 26 May 2009;), vol. 1, p.539. "Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, at Seaton, Devon, Eng., Oct. 27, 1632. CTF." CTF - Court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court. The year 1632 is wrong. Another VR of Marblehead gives the same information from the same court records but has the year 1629.
1408. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society;), vol. 29, 1875, p.66; information copied from the Essex court files at Salem, Mass, vol. 1, p.69. "1629 8 m 27d Elizabeth Walton borne at Seaton in Devon."
1409. Christening Record: Elizabeth Walton, 1629, Parish register transcripts, 1584-1846, Parish Church of Seaton, Devon, England [C of E], vol. 1, baptisms 1584-1838. FHL MF 916932.
1410. *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849*, Vol. I, Births (Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1905;), Vol. 2, p.240. "Mansfeild, Andrew, sr., and Elizabeth Connatt, Jan. 10, 1681."
1411. Daland, Geneva A. and Mansfield, James S, *Mansfield Genealogy: descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640* (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980;), According to the source, in June 1669, when Andrew was "about 49 years old, he testified in court concerning the estate of Frances Axey." The source of this information was given as "Records and files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass. Vol. VIII 1680-1683" p. 256-257. This would put his birth about 1620.
1412. Daland, Geneva A. and Mansfield, James S, *Mansfield Genealogy: descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640* (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980;), According to this source, a codicil to his will, dated 1 June 1679, was written in Boston 19 Nov 1683. The inventory of his estate was returned to the probate court on returned to the Probate Court 28 Nov. 1683, so Andrew died sometime between those two dates.
1413. Probate: Andrew Mansfield Sr., 1683, Essex County, Massachusetts, probate records and indexes 1638-1916; FHL MF 860485: vols. 301-303, Book 1-3, 1671-1694. Vol. 302, pp.54-56, #17578, Will written in 1679, codicil in 1683.
1414. Probate: Andrew Mansfield Sr., 1683, Essex County, Massachusetts, probate records and indexes 1638-1916; FHL MF 860485: vols. 301-303, Book 1-3, 1671-1694. Vol. 302, pp.54-56, #17578.
1415. Daland, Geneva A. and Mansfield, James S, *Mansfield Genealogy: descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640* (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980;), Source says that Mary Neal was the widow of John Neal and the only child of Francis Lawes of Salem. Unverified.
1416. *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849*, Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths, Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1906, "Mansfeild, Andrew, and Mary Neale, June 4, 1673. CTR." [CTR - court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court], p.240.
1417. *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849*, Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths, Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1906, p.530. "Mansfeild, Bethiah, d. Andrew, 2: 5 m: 1672. CTR." [CTR - court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court]. This Bethiah is probably the wife, not the daughter, of Andrew. His daughter, Bethiah, died in 1714/15 and her name would have been Bethiah Conant.
1418. Rodgers, Robert H, *Middlesex County in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: Records of Probate and Administration, March 1660/61 - December 1670*, Boston : New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001, p.336: John George d. 12 Sept. 1666 (Charlestown VR 1:50). Footnote on this page says that the date of death was from the Charlestown Vital Records, vol. 1, p.50.
1419. Probate papers: John George, 1666, FHL MF 397071, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 8954-9052. Probate packet #9017, Will, vol.2, p.327.
1420. Probate papers: John George, 1666, FHL MF 397071, Probate records 1648--1924, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Microfilm of original records in the Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Probate papers 8954-9052. Probate packet #9017, inventory: vol. 2, pp.327-329.
1421. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.42.
1422. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.29.

## *Source Citations*

1423. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.41.
1424. Mercer, Julia E, Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century, Genealogical Notes from Bermuda (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982;), pg. 176. loving uncle [of John Seymour] Florentius Seymour, executor of will of John Seymour.
1425. Will of John Seymour, d. 1661 (Will Book 12b, p.237, Bermuda;), names uncle Florentius Seymour.
1426. LeFroy, Maj.-General J. H. (comp.), Memorials of the Bermudas (London: Longmans, Green, 1877-79, Vol. I, II;).
1427. Hallett, C.F.E. Hollis, Early Bermuda Wills, 1629-1835 (Bermuda, Juniperhill Press, 1993;), pg. 509.
1428. LeFroy, Maj.-General J. H. (comp.), Memorials of the Bermudas (London: Longmans, Green, 1877-79, Vol. I, II;), p.52.
1429. Bermuda Beacon Jan 85 p.7: Excerpts from the 17th Century Wills of...
1430. Hamilton, Alva, Ed, Bermuda Beacon, a Quarterly for People of Bermuda Ancestry (Santa Maria, California, 1983-1988;), Jan. 1984, p.10.
1431. Burial record: John Trymingham, 1622, John Trymingham, gentleman, 27 December 1622, St. Cuthbert's, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695.
1432. Paver's Marriage Licenses for the year 1608, Accessed at the Genuki website: <http://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/YKS/Misc/Transcriptions/YKS/Pavers1608.html>. William E, Trimingham's research says that the transcription, which includes the footnote about John's burial, notes that he was formerly the wife of Bridget.
1433. Burial record: John Trymingham, 1622, John Trymingham, gentleman, 27 December 1622, St. Cuthbert's, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695, Date of death, in Roman numerals was xxvij - which means 27th - the j means the last i.
1434. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda.
1435. Parish Register Transcripts, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, 1561-1904, Microfilm copy of typed transcript records at the York Archives Dept. in Doncaster, FHL MF 1564236, burials 1561-1902, p.201: 1605 Januarii 1, Bridget w. John Trymingham, gentleman.
1436. Burial record: Brigitta Trymingham, 1605, 1 January 1605, wife of John Trymingham. St. Cuthbert, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695, Date of burial was 1 Jan 1604 - old calendar.
1437. Burial record: Brigitta Trymingham, 1605, 1 January 1605, wife of John Trymingham. St. Cuthbert, Fishlake, Yorkshire, England, parish register. FHL MF 1545695.
1438. Blog: Ewer Family History, <http://ewerfamilyhistory.co.uk/>, by Michael Ewer, accessed January 2015. Unverified information.
1439. Sale, Edith Tunis, Old Time Belles and Cavaliers (Lippincott, 1912;), p.103.
1440. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), Pg. 290.
1441. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), 49 in 1637.
1442. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. date only.
1443. John Bernard Burke, Burke's American families with British ancestry, 16th ed (London: Burke's Peerage, 1939;).
1444. Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, vol. 1, p.23. "1661: John pircce deceased the 19 of august."
1445. Will of John Pers (Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass. In Peirce, Frederick Clifton, Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England..., (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880), pg. 19).
1446. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), Pg. 290. Traveling to New England on the "John and Dorethy" or on the "Rose:" Aprill the 8th 1637...John Pers of Norwich in Norfolk, 49, and Elizabeth his wife, 36, with 4 children: John, Barbre, Elizabeth and Judeth, and one servant, John Gedney.
1447. Hotten, John Camden, The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), pg. 290. calls his wife Elizabeth age 36 years.



## *Source Citations*

1448. Hotten, John Camden, *The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), pg. 290. lists John and Elizabeth as married.
1449. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England* (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. oldest son born 1609.
1450. Parish registers: St. Edmund's, Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1538-1946, FHL MF 993665, item 1, Baptisms 1598-1685 Marriages 1562-1685 Burials 1550-1685, Marriage record of John Pers and Elizabeth. The page is difficult to read with many smudges but it looks like it reads John Pearse single man and Elizabeth ... single woman were married ??? of April. The top of the page gives the date as Anno Domini 1609 and further down on the page, Anno Domini smudge. Directly under this is the Pers marriage in April so it must be 1610. Elizabeth's last name is illegible. Other sources give the marriage date as 1609 but this looks like 1610.
1451. Peirce, Frederick Clifton, *Peirce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England* (Worcester, Mass. Press of Chas. Hamilton, 1880;), pg. 18. calculation of Elizabeth's birth date is based on her age - 79 - at the time of her death according to the Watertown records.
1452. Hotten, John Camden, *The Original Lists of Lists of Persons of Quality* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974;), 36 in 1637.
1453. *Watertown Records, Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings...and the First Book and Supplement of Births Deaths Marriages*, Prepared for publication by the Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., Press of Fred G. Barker, 1894; accessed online at Google Books, p.28. "1666: Elizabeth peirss widow deceased the 12 of march aged about 79."
1454. Website: Descendants of Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant (From the website Colonial Massachusetts and Maine Genealogies by Bob Anderson; <http://www.colonialmassgen.com/Conant.html#ConantEliz>; accessed June 2009;), Baptism was 9 April 1592 in East Budleigh, Devon, England. Information has not been confirmed yet.
1455. East Budleigh Baptisms (1588-1652), East Budleigh, Devon, England (transcribed by Elizabeth Howard; accessed at <http://genuki.cs.ncl.ac.uk/DEV/EastBudleigh/EastBudleighBaptisms1558.html>, 21 July 2009;), "Roger Conant, 9th April 1592."
1456. East Budleigh Baptisms (1588-1652), East Budleigh, Devon, England (transcribed by Elizabeth Howard; accessed at <http://genuki.cs.ncl.ac.uk/DEV/EastBudleigh/EastBudleighBaptisms1558.html>, 21 July 2009;), Baptized at All Saints Church, parish of East Budleigh, Devon, England p.57.
1457. *Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849*, vol. II, Marriages and Deaths (Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1907;), p.406. "Conant, Roger, Nov. 19, 1679, a. abt. 88 y. 7 m."
1458. Conant, Frederick ODell, *History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America* (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.99. According to the source, on 1619-20, Roger Conant, "salter of London," signed with his brother Christopher Conant, grocer, a Composition Bond for their brother John.
1459. Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995).
1460. Conant, Frederick ODell, *History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America* (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), Baptized at All Saints Church, parish of East Budleigh, Devon, England p.57.
1461. Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p.452-453.
1462. Conant, Frederick ODell, *History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America* (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), Source gives the location of will as Probate Records of Essex County, Vol. I, p.75 [but I found it in vol. 3, pp.335-337].
1463. Will: Roger Conant, 1677, Probate Records of Essex County, 3 vol., 1635-1681, Salem, MA, Essex Institute, 1916-1920, vol. III, pp.335-337.
1464. Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), pp.452-453.
1465. Conant, Frederick ODell, *History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America* (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.127. Roger Conant married Sarah Horton.
1466. Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p.453. Roger Conant married "Sarah Horton, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Satchfield) Horton." Unverified.
1467. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society;), vol. 113, 1959, p.320.
1468. *Alumni Cantabrigienses: A Biographical List of All Known Students, Graduates, and Holders of Office at the University of*

## Source Citations

- Cambridge (London: Cambridge University Press, 1927;), p.328. Gives date of buria as 9 Nov 1666 in Marblehead.
1469. New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society;), vol. 113, 1959, p.319. He was first licensed 31 Mar 1628 as Master William Walton curate in charge of Seaton and Beere, Devon. Source also names him first minister in Marblehead.
  1470. Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, 1665-1674, Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1917. Accessed at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), pp.141-143.
  1471. Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, 1665-1674, Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1917. Accessed at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), p.142.
  1472. Porter, Harold F, Jr, *"Mr. William Cooke, Father-in-law of Mr. William Walton of Marblehead, Massachusetts"*, New England Historic and Genealogical Register, 1988, accessed at [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org), 22 Dec 2008, Marriage was at Holy Trinity. Elizabeth was recorded as "Elizabeth Cake."
  1473. Marriage record: William Walton and Elizabeth Cooke, 1627, Dorset Parish Registers, edited by W. P. W. Phillimore and Edmund Nevill; vol. 7, Marriages at Dorchester, Holy Trinity, 1560-1812, p.9; FHL 942.33, K29d, vol.7, William Walton & Elizabeth Cake, 10 Apr 1627. Elizabeth's surname is given as Cake, not Cooke.
  1474. Marriage record: William Walton and Elizabeth Cooke, 1627, Dorset Parish Registers, edited by W. P. W. Phillimore and Edmund Nevill; vol. 7, Marriages at Dorchester, Holy Trinity, 1560-1812, p.9; FHL 942.33, K29d, vol.7.
  1475. Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, 1665-1674, Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1917. Accessed at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), pp.141-143. Elizabeth is said to have died last year in a document dated 29 Mar 1683.
  1476. Daland, Geneva A. and Mansfield, James S, Mansfield Genealogy: descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640 (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980;).
  1477. Daland, Geneva A. and Mansfield, James S, Mansfield Genealogy: descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640 (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980;), Unverified.
  1478. Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849, Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths, Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1906, p.533. "Mansfield, Robert, 16: 10m: 1666. CTR." [CTR - court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court].
  1479. Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, 1665-1674, Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1917. Accessed at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), pp.78-79.
  1480. Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, To the end of the year 1849, Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths, Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1906, p.531. "Mansfeild, Elizabeth, sr., 8: 7m: 1673. CTR." [CTR - court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court].
  1481. Daland, Geneva A. and Mansfield, James S, Mansfield Genealogy: descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640 (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980;), Source for Elizabeth's will came from Essex County Probate Records, vol. II, p.382-383.
  1482. Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, 1665-1674, Salem, Massachusetts: Essex Institute, 1917. Accessed at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), pp.382-383.
  1483. Daland, Geneva A. and Mansfield, James S, Mansfield Genealogy: descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield and sons, Andrew and Joseph, who came to Lynn, 1639-1640 (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall, 1980;), Elizabeth's will was proved in Salem Court, her son Joseph attesting.
  1484. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946. Gives year of birth as 1836. Gravestone: 1837, p.42. This sources says Elizabeth was the daughter of Giles Reed.
  1485. Mercer, Julia E, Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century, Genealogical Notes from Bermuda (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982;), pg. 176. "Capt. William Seymour died 1655 and his son Capt. Florentius Seymour was appointed Captian of Southampton Fort in his stead."
  1486. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, William died sometime after he wrote his will in November and probate of the will in December of the same year, 1587.
  1487. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.50. Son of John Conant.
  1488. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.50. Probably born in East Budleigh.
  1489. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately

## Source Citations

- printed, 1887), p.52. Information is from the parish registers of East Budleigh, Devon.
1490. East Budleigh Burials (1562-1650), East Budleigh, Devon, England (transcribed by Elizabeth Howard; accessed at <http://genuki.cs.ncl.ac.uk/DEV/EastBudleigh/EastBudleighBurials1562.html>, 21 July 2009), Richard Conant gent, 22nd Sept 1631; Agnes his wife 22nd Sept 1631.
1491. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.52. The will was proved 13 Oct 1631.
1492. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.52. Information is from the parish registers of Colyton, Devon.
1493. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.52. The registers of Colyton record the marriage of Rycharde Counnett of Easte Budleye and Agnes Clarke, daughter of John Clarke Sr. of Colyton, about eight miles east of East Budleigh.
1494. The register of baptisms, marriages & burials of the parish of Colyton, Devon, 1538-1837, FHL MF 962973, p.470, 1578: Connett, Rycharde, s. of John, of Easte Budleye & Agnes, d. of John Clarke, senior, 4 Feb.
1495. Conant, Frederick ODell, History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America (Portland, Maine: Privately printed, 1887), p.52. Information is from the parish registers of Colyton, Devon. Needs to be verified.
1496. Anderson, Robert Charles, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Vol. I, A-F (Great Migration Study Project, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p.453.
1497. Porter, Harold F, Jr, *Mr. William Cooke, Father-in-law of Mr. William Walton of Marblehead, Massachusetts*, New England Historic and Genealogical Register, 1988, accessed at [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org), 22 Dec 2008.
1498. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, Will of John Trynyngham, Fishlake, 1554, vol. 14, F.81.
1499. Trimingham, William E, Trimingham Family Research, Unpublished material, 2003. Information on Bermuda Triminghams provided mainly by Andrew Trimingham of Bermuda, Will of William Tremyngham, 1527, vol. 9, f.383.

## *Name Index*

### **(No surname)**

Alice, 95, 101, 107, 117, 124, 131  
Ann, 99, 114  
Ann(e), 102, 107, 118, 121  
Anne, 117, 124, 131  
Bethiah, 107, 120  
Brigitta, 113, 124  
Elizabeth, 39, 65, 81, 92, 96, 102, 109, 111, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 130  
Elizabeth Anne, 116, 126  
Ellen, 21  
Grace, 103, 118, 119  
Hannah, 82  
Jane, 53, 69, 73, 88, 131  
Jenet, 135, 138  
Joyce, 81, 91  
Katherine, 135  
Lydia, 71, 83, 84  
Margaret, 49, 64, 65, 102, 118, 126  
Martha, 96, 108  
Mary, 27, 45, 52, 68, 69, 92, 93, 96, 105, 108, 118  
Maud, 115, 124  
Maybella, 92, 102  
Sarah, 70, 92, 103  
Simon, 137, 139  
Susannah, 95, 106

### **ALDRIDGE**

Alvin, 38  
Caroline E., 12, 23, 38  
Charles, 38  
David, 38  
Elijah, 23, 38, 39, 55, 70  
Francis, 38, 55, 70, 71  
Franklin A., 38  
Hamilton, 38  
Margaret, 55  
Mary, 38  
Nancy, 55  
Nancy Jane, 38  
Rebecca, 55  
Rebecca Ann, 38  
Sarah Margaret, 38  
Wesley, 38  
William, 38

### **ANSTYE**

Anna, 133

### **ARMISTEAD**

Margaret, 81, 91

### **ASHCROFT**

Ann, 36

## *Name Index*

### **ASHCROFT**

Esther, 10, 21, 36  
George, 69  
Hannah, 36  
Henry, 69  
John, 36, 53, 69  
Joshua, 35, 36, 53, 54, 69  
Martha, 69  
Mary, 36, 69  
Mary Sarah, 53  
Samuel, 53, 69, 70  
Thomas, 69  
William, 21, 35, 36, 53, 70

### **BAGNELL**

Ann, 49, 66  
John, 81, 91

### **BAINBRIGGE**

Alice, 91, 101

### **BALL**

John, 110  
Mary, 110

### **BARBER**

(No Given Name), 137  
Sarah, 53

### **BARLEY**

Alice, 136

### **BARRETT**

Mary, 8, 16, 17

### **BAYLEY**

Ada Jane, 34  
Ann, 52  
Annie Maria, 3, 10, 21  
Enoch, 52  
George, 52  
Hamlet Ambrose, 10, 19, 21, 34  
Howard, 21  
John, 33, 51, 52, 68  
John Horatio Robert, 19, 33, 35, 52  
Laura Fidelia, 34  
Marion, 34  
Neville, 21  
Pauline Edith, 34  
Samuel, 52  
Thomas, 51, 68  
Werner, 34

### **BEAUPRE**

Dorothy, 123, 130, 131

### **BEMIS**

Abraham, 93

## *Name Index*

### **BEMIS**

Beriah, 93  
Eaphrim, 103  
Eaphrin, 103  
Hannah, 93  
Isaac, 93  
John, 82, 92, 93, 103  
Jonathan, 93  
Joseph, 92, 93, 103  
Martha, 103  
Mary, 93, 103  
Rebecca, 103  
Samuel, 93  
Sarah, 103  
Susannah, 71, 82, 93

### **BLOYSS**

Mary, 103  
Mychall, 103  
Richard, 103

### **BOATMAN**

Elizabeth, 72, 85, 86, 97  
Henry B., 97, 112  
Robert, 86, 97, 112

### **BONIFAY**

Carlos, 75  
Josefa Eugenia, 75  
Joseph, 59, 75  
Manuel, 75  
Margarita, 75  
Marie Louise, 44, 59, 75

### **BRENT**

Anna Pauline, 26  
Anne, 122  
Benjamin, 86  
Catherine, 57, 73, 122  
Catherine Irene, 26  
Catherine Merced, 15  
Celestine Angela, 15  
Charles Edward, 43  
Clementina Douglas, 44  
Cora Emily, 15  
Daniel, 43  
Daniel Carroll, 15, 57  
Daniel Gonzalez, 26  
Edward, 112  
Edward Seymour, 43  
Eleanor, 122  
Elizabeth, 73, 86, 98, 122  
Emily, 26

## *Name Index*

### **BRENT**

Emily Catherine, 43, 44  
Frances Louise, 2, 5, 15  
Francis Celestino, 5, 13, 15, 26  
Francis Celestino "Tino", 15  
Francis Neale, 43  
Fulke, 122  
Genevieve Anna, 15  
George, 43, 57, 73, 74, 86, 97, 98, 112, 113, 122  
George (Capt.), 86, 97, 99, 112  
George Douglas, 26  
George Shuttleworth, 15  
Giles, 122  
Henry, 86, 98, 112  
Henry Johnson, 43  
Isabelle Eugenia, 15  
Jane, 73, 122  
John, 57, 73  
John Carroll, 43  
Margaret, 122  
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 26  
Marianna, 98  
Martha, 98  
Mary, 98, 122  
Mary Bertha, 26  
Mary Ella, 15, 26  
Mary Virginia, 43  
Nicholas, 98  
Richard, 112, 122, 123, 130  
Robert, 42, 57, 58, 73, 86, 87, 98, 112  
Robert Innocent, 15  
Robert Johnson, 26  
Sarah, 73  
Susannah, 86  
Thomas, 57  
Thomas William, 13, 26, 27, 43  
Thomas William Jr., 15  
William, 112, 122  
William (Col.), 26, 42, 44, 57  
William Louis, 15  
William Thomas, 26

### **BROOKE**

(No Given Name), 126  
Eleanor Hatton, 88, 100

### **BROSNAHAM**

Amanda, 15, 30, 47  
Angelina Petrona, 47  
Clotilda Santiago, 29, 47  
Florida I., 47

## *Name Index*

### **BROSNAHAM**

George Othman, 47  
Georgianna Eugenia, 47  
John (Dr.), 29, 30, 46, 48, 62  
John Andrew (Dr.), 47  
Margareta Silvestre, 47

### **BROSNAHAN**

Andrew, 46, 60, 62  
George, 62

### **BUSHROD**

Elizabeth, 97, 112

### **CALDER**

Maria Josefa, 63

### **CALVERLEY**

Joan, 139

### **CALVERT**

Charles, 115  
Mary, 100, 115

### **CARROLL**

Ann, 42, 57, 74  
Daniel, 57, 74, 88  
Daniel II, 74  
Eleanor, 74  
Elizabeth, 74  
John (Archbishop), 74  
Keane, 74, 88  
Mary, 74

### **CASSON**

Henry, 92, 102  
John, 67, 81  
Susannah, 51, 67, 81

### **CAVENDISH**

Anne, 125

### **CLARK**

Hezekiah, 37, 55  
Nancy Rogers, 21, 37, 55

### **CLARKE**

Agnes, 127, 134

### **COLE**

Margaret, 38, 55

### **COMEE**

Abigail, 72, 85, 97  
David, 96, 97, 108, 109  
Elizabeth, 97, 109  
Esther, 109  
Hannah, 97  
John, 85, 96, 97, 109  
Martha, 97  
Mary, 109



## *Name Index*

### **COMEE**

Sarah, 109

### **CONANT**

Bathiah, 107

Benjamin, 107

Caleb, 128

Christopher, 134

Daniel, 107

Deborah, 84, 95, 107

Elizabeth, 107, 119, 128

Exercise, 128

Jane, 134

Jemima, 107

Joan, 134

John, 95, 107, 119, 134

Joshua, 128

Lot, 92, 107, 119, 120, 128

Martha, 119

Mary, 107, 119, 128

Nathaniel, 119

Rebecca, 119

Rebekah, 107

Richard, 127, 134

Robert, 134

Roger, 119, 127, 128, 134

Sarah, 119, 128

Thomas, 134

William, 119

### **COOKE**

Elizabeth, 119, 129, 135

Martha, 135

Mary, 135

Nathaniel, 134, 135

Samuel, 135

Susanna, 135

William, 129, 134, 135

### **CORBET**

John (Sir), 116, 117

Susanna, 91, 101

### **DARBY**

Abigail, 72

Abraham, 72

Alice, 107

Andrew Jr., 84

Andrew Sr., 72, 84, 85, 95

Annas, 72

Benjamin, 95, 107

Deborah, 95

Ebenezer, 95

## *Name Index*

### **DARBY**

Elizabeth, 84  
Eunice, 84  
Ezra, 72  
Joel, 72  
John, 84, 95, 96, 106, 107  
Jonas, 72  
Joseph, 95, 107  
Levi, 72  
Luce, 72  
Mary, 84, 95, 107  
Nathan, 56, 72, 84  
Polly, 72  
Rhoda, 40, 56, 72  
Robert, 95  
Ruth, 72, 84  
Sarah, 84

### **DARNALL**

Anne, 125  
Eleanor, 57, 74, 88  
Henry (Colonel), 88, 100, 115  
Henry Esq., 115, 124, 125, 132  
Henry II, 74, 88, 89, 100  
John, 124, 132, 135  
Mary, 100  
Philip, 100, 115, 125  
Phillippe, 125  
Ralph, 125  
Thomas, 125

### **DAUPHIN**

Francesca, 47, 63, 77  
Francisco, 63, 77, 78  
Maria, 77  
Santiago, 77

### **DE LA RUA**

Maria, 44

### **DE LA TORRE**

Maria, 45

### **DE WARREN**

John, 139

### **DEWALL**

Unity, 41

### **DIGGES**

Anne, 74, 88, 89, 100  
Col William, 89, 100  
Gov. Edward, 115

### **DOCWRA**

Anne, 132, 135

## *Name Index*

### **DOGGETT**

Apphia, 86, 97, 112  
Richard, 97, 112

### **DUGDALE**

John, 125, 132  
Mary, 115, 125, 132

### **EDMONDS**

Anne, 57, 73

### **EWER**

Catherine, 99, 114, 115, 124  
John, 115, 124

### **FICK**

Harold Foster, 6  
Julius Benjamin, 6

### **FIELD**

Eugene Allen, 1  
Howard Allen, 1

### **FISKE**

David, 106  
Isabella, 139  
John, 106  
Nathan, 95, 105, 106, 119  
Nathanell, 106  
Nathaniel, 105, 119, 127  
Robert, 133, 137, 139  
Sarah, 83, 94, 95, 106  
William, 133, 134, 137

### **GALE**

Abigail, 94, 95  
Abraham, 83, 93, 94, 95, 105  
Ebenezer, 95  
Elizabeth, 95  
Hopestill, 94  
John, 71, 83, 84, 95  
Jonah, 95  
Jonas, 83  
Joshua, 83, 95  
Lydia, 84, 95  
Mary, 94, 95  
Mary "Mercy", 95  
Richard, 93, 94, 104, 105  
Sarah, 55, 71, 83, 94, 105

### **GALUP**

Margarita, 59, 75

### **GANZALEZ**

Joseph, 58, 74, 75

### **GATEWOOD**

Elizabeth, 42  
Ephraim H., 42

## *Name Index*

### **GATEWOOD**

Isaac J., 42  
Mary, 42  
Nancy V., 42  
Unknown, 42  
William Jefferson, 42  
Williamson, 42  
Williamson Jefferson (Col.), 42

### **GENTON**

Jeanne, 76, 90

### **GEORGE**

John, 111, 121, 122  
Martha, 97, 110, 111, 122  
Susannah, 93, 104

### **GIBSON**

Susannah, 33, 51

### **GONZALEZ**

Anna Rosa, 44  
Celestine, 44  
Celestino, 26, 44, 45, 59  
Charles B., 44  
Eulalee Christian, 59  
Irene, 59  
James, 59  
Jasper Hoving, 44  
Joseph, 59  
Manuel, 44, 58, 59, 74  
Marguerite, 44  
Mary Louisa Georgiana, 59  
Mentoria Josepha, 44  
Merced, 13, 26, 44, 59  
Peter, 59  
Samuel Zacharias, 59  
Stephen, 44  
Virginia, 59

### **GOULD**

Sybil, 133, 137

### **GRANDORGE**

Christopher, 81, 91, 101  
Mary, 67, 81, 91

### **GRASZ**

Miriam Elaine, 1

### **GRAUPERA**

Josephine, 60  
Mariano, 59, 75  
Pablo, 44, 59, 60, 75  
Pauline, 26, 44, 60  
Yldefonso De La Paz, 60

## *Name Index*

### **GRAZEBROOK**

Margaret, 125, 132

### **GREEN**

Elizabeth, 86, 98, 113

Unknown, 123

William, 98, 113

### **GREVILLE**

Giles, 135

Katherine, 122, 130

### **GUERIQUE**

Marie, 75, 90

### **HARPER**

Nancy, 38, 55

### **HARRINGTON**

Benjamin, 104

Daniel, 104

David, 104

Edward, 104

George, 104

John, 104

Joseph, 104

Mary, 82, 93, 104

Robert, 93, 103, 104

Samuel, 104

Sarah, 104

Susan, 104

Thomas, 104

### **HARRISON**

Esther, 35, 53

### **HARVEY**

Esther, 109

### **HASSALL**

Anne, 82

Elizabeth, 51, 68, 82

John, 68, 81, 82

Richard, 82

Sarah, 82

Thomas, 82

### **HAYES**

Elizabeth, 49, 50, 65, 67

### **HEALY**

Anne Elizabeth, 1

Anthony, 16

Audrey Catherine, 3

Bridget, 8

Catherine Kathleen, 16

Charles Edward, 2, 3

Dennis, 16

Dennis Lawrence, 8

## *Name Index*

### **HEALY**

Dorothy Lucy, 3  
Edward, 16  
Edward Hugh, 8  
Ellen Margaret (Nellie), 8  
Hope Frances, 3  
Hugh Michael, 16  
James Henry, 2, 3, 4, 8  
James Miller, 3  
James S., 16  
John Anthony Sr., 8  
Katherine Kathleen, 8  
Mary, 8, 16  
Patrick Francis, 8  
Patrick M., 3, 8, 9, 16  
Thomas, 8, 16  
Thomas C., 8

### **HOLLAND**

Sarah, 93

### **HOLMES**

John, 65

### **HOPE**

Ann, 17  
Anthony, 17  
Ellen, 17  
Mary, 3, 8, 17  
Thomas, 8, 16, 17

### **HORTON**

Sarah, 119, 128  
Thomas, 134

### **HUBBARD**

Adolphus Frederick, 42, 57, 73  
Cynthia, 73  
Elewisa A. R., 24, 41, 42, 57  
Elizabeth, 42, 73  
Ephraim, 57, 72, 73, 86  
Ephraim Jr., 73  
Epphroditis "Eppa", 86  
Nancy, 73  
Simon M., 73  
Susanna, 73  
William, 72, 85, 86

### **HUGGEFORD**

Mary, 122, 130

### **HUNTER**

Mary, 37  
William, 37

### **ILLIDGE**

Elizabeth, 65, 67, 79, 91

## *Name Index*

### **ILLIDGE**

George, 79, 91

### **INMAN**

Charles, 51, 67, 81

Christopher, 67, 81

Susannah, 32, 50, 51, 67

### **JARDELAT**

Adelaide, 76

Alain, 75, 89, 90

Alexis, 76

Charlotte, 76

Jean, 76

Joseph, 76

Judit, 76

Louis, 76

Marguerite, 44, 60, 76

Marie, 90

Marie Louise, 76

Nicolas, 90

Pierre, 60, 75, 76, 77, 90

### **JENNISON**

Elizabeth, 118

Judith, 93

Michal, 92, 102, 103, 118

Robert, 103, 118, 119

Samuel, 118

### **JOHNSON**

Catherine Walker, 26, 43, 44, 58

Elizabeth, 111

Thomas F., 57

Thomas Jr., 44, 58

### **KENDALL**

Elizabeth, 108

Francis, 108

### **LAVALLE**

Andres Antonio, 75

Charles, 75

Josefa Candalaria, 75

Josefa Maria, 75

Julian, 75

### **LAWES**

Francis, 120

Mary, 120

### **LAWRENCE**

Susannah, 132

### **LAYTON**

Mary, 98, 113

William (Sir), 123

## *Name Index*

### **LE GONDTE**

Josefa, 75, 89

### **LEGH**

Jane, 137, 139

Ralph, 139

### **LEMAN**

Alice Hennel, 127

### **LISTER**

Anthony, 67, 81, 92, 101, 102, 117, 126, 133

Christopher, 139

Elizabeth, 50, 67, 81

John, 81, 92, 102

Thomas, 126, 133, 137

### **LOWE**

Jane, 98, 100, 115

Vincent, 125

### **MABLE**

Annie, 133

Thomas, 137

### **MAINWARING**

Anne, 116, 117

### **MANSFIELD**

Andrew, 107, 120, 121, 130

Bethiah, 95, 107, 120

Daniel, 120

Deborah, 120

John, 130

Joseph, 130

Lydia, 120

Mary, 120

Robert, 120, 129, 130

Samuel, 120

### **MARTINEZ**

Maria Josefa, 29, 47

### **MENDOSA**

Juan, 45

### **MENDOZA**

Antonio, 45

Fernando, 45

### **MILLER**

Arthur Francis, 18

Charles Edward, 3, 9, 12, 18

Charles H. (Rev.), 49

Constance Emily, 10

Dorothy, 65

Edward Howard, 10

Edwin Swainson, 18

Elizabeth, 32, 49

Ellen, 49



## *Name Index*

### **MILLER**

Emily, 18  
Emily Frances, 32  
Esther Mary, 10  
Ethel Maude, 10  
Francis Benjamin, 32  
Frederick Spurstow, 10  
George Ernest, 18  
George Spurstow, 49  
Gertrude Mary, 18  
Henry, 18, 32  
John, 49, 64, 65  
Joseph Dundas, 17, 31, 32, 49  
Joseph Dundas (Rev.), 32  
Lucy Elizabeth, 18  
Lucy Gertrude, 2, 3, 10  
Mary, 49  
Mary Dorothy, 32  
Mary Margaret, 49  
Maude Alice, 18  
Nina, 10  
Rebecca, 49, 65  
Sidney Neville, 10  
Thomas, 65  
William, 31, 49, 65  
William Charles, 9, 17, 19, 32  
William Spurstow, 49

### **MOLSBEE**

Catherine, 39  
William, 39

### **MORRIS**

Ann, 53  
Margaret, 19, 34, 52  
Martha, 52  
Mary, 52  
Samuel, 34, 52, 53  
Susanna, 52  
William, 52

### **MUNROE**

Benjamin, 111  
Daniel, 111  
David, 111  
Eleanor, 111  
Elizabeth, 111  
George, 110  
Hannah, 111  
John, 110  
Joseph, 111  
Martha, 85, 96, 97, 110

## *Name Index*

### **MUNROE**

Mary, 111  
Sarah, 111  
Susanna, 111  
William, 97, 109, 110, 112

### **MYNNE**

John, 132, 135, 136  
Susan, 124, 132, 135

### **NEALE**

Edward, 43  
Elizabeth, 43

### **NICHOLLS**

Jane, 87, 99, 114  
John, 99, 114, 115

### **NORBURY**

Alice, 126, 133

### **O'BOYLE**

Mary, 8, 16

### **PATCH**

Elizabeth, 72, 84

### **PAYNTER**

Paul, 131  
Rachel, 113  
Ruth, 113, 123, 124, 131  
Stephen, 124, 131

### **PAZOS**

Teresa, 62, 77

### **PEIRCE**

Abigail, 56, 72, 85, 102  
Abijah, 71, 82  
Anthony, 102, 107, 117, 118, 121, 127  
Azubah, 71  
Benjamin, 108, 118  
Byfield, 71  
Celinda, 56  
Daniel, 92, 96, 102, 118  
Elisabeth, 85  
Elizabeth, 85, 92, 96, 102, 108, 110, 127  
Elmira, 56  
Ephraim, 82, 102  
Esther, 127  
Eunice, 92  
Ezekiel, 96  
Francis, 108  
Grace, 92  
Hannah, 71  
Isaac, 71, 82, 83, 92  
Israel, 108  
Jacob, 108, 118

## *Name Index*

### **PEIRCE**

Jarvis, 40, 55, 57, 71  
Joel, 71  
John, 71, 85, 96, 102, 108, 118, 127  
Jonas, 72, 85, 96  
Jonathan, 96  
Joseph, 71, 82, 92, 96, 102, 107, 108, 118  
Joseph Crawford, 56  
Josiah, 55, 71, 72, 82, 102  
Judith, 118, 127  
Levi, 71  
Lois, 92  
Lucy Towls, 56  
Lydia, 71, 92  
Maritta, 56  
Martha, 108, 118  
Mary, 71, 82, 85, 92, 108, 118, 127  
Molly, 71  
Nathan, 85  
Oliver, 71  
Prudence, 92  
Robert, 127  
Ruhamah, 92  
Samuel, 96  
Sarah, 71, 92  
Solomon, 85  
Stephen, 108  
Susanna, 71, 82  
Thaddeus, 85

### **PERRY**

Hannah, 34, 52, 53, 69  
Samuel, 53, 69

### **PERS**

John, 117, 121, 126, 127

### **PEYTON**

Alice, 123  
John (Sir), 123, 131  
Marianna, 97, 112  
Sir John, 123, 130, 131

### **PHILLIPS**

Anna C., 24  
Charles Aaron, 40  
Clarence Eugene, 24  
George W., 23, 39, 40  
Ida May, 24  
Julia Jeanettie, 4, 13, 24  
Louisiana, 40  
Margaret, 40  
William, 40

## *Name Index*

### **PHILLIPS**

Zephaniah, 13, 23, 24, 26, 39

### **PICHOL**

Ysabel, 63, 77

### **PIERCE**

Eliza, 41, 56

Henry Ranger, 56

James, 41

Jarvis, 24, 40, 42, 56

Julia Ann, 56

Madora Etta, 42

Mary Clark, 56

Mary E., 13, 24, 41

Merrick Porter, 56

Permelia C., 41

### **PINGRON**

Joseph, 75, 89

Marianna, 59, 75, 89

### **PLEASANTS**

Jane, 55

John, 55

Polly, 55

Ruth, 55

Thomas, 54

### **POOLE**

Anne, 124

### **PRESTLAND**

Margaret, 139

### **PRINCE**

Edward, 82

Henretta Ritter, 55, 70, 71

### **REED**

Elizabeth, 112, 122, 130

Giles, 122, 130

### **RIM**

Margaret, 46, 62

### **RUDD**

Mary, 53, 69, 70

### **SADLER**

Hannah, 84

John, 84

### **SATCHFIELD**

Catherine, 134

### **SEWELL**

Elizabeth, 89, 100, 115

Henry, 98, 100, 115, 125, 132

Jane, 115

Maj. Nicholas, 115

Mary, 98, 115

## *Name Index*

### **SEWELL**

Richard, 115, 125, 132

### **SEYMOUR**

Daniel, 87, 99

Florentius, 113, 123, 124, 131

Jehoidden, 123

Lieut. William Jr., 131

Susannah, 73, 86, 87, 99

William, 113, 123, 131

### **SHUTTLEWORTH**

David Dobbs, 30

John George, 30

Mary, 30

Mary Ella, 5, 14, 15, 30

Samuel, 30

William Louis (Colonel), 15, 27, 30, 46

William Rodman, 30

### **SIERRA**

Eugenio Antonio (Dr.), 47, 62, 63, 77

Eulalie, 63

Irene Marie, 63

Isabella Eugenia, 30, 47, 63

Joseph, 63

Juan, 63

Manuel, 62, 77

Stephen E., 63

### **SLEETER**

Lillian Amelia, 6

### **SMITH**

Danill, 96, 108

Elizabeth, 85, 96, 108

Hannah, 21, 36

Henry, 68

Jane, 33, 52, 68

Margaret, 68

Robert, 68

Samuel, 68

Thomas, 52, 68, 69

William, 68

### **SONGY**

Pierre, 76, 90

### **SONGY DIT LANGUEDOC**

Marie, 60, 76, 90

### **SPURSTOW**

Anne, 116, 126

Anthony, 116

Catherine, 101

Charles, 79, 91, 101, 116

Dorothy, 32, 50, 65

## *Name Index*

### **SPURSTOW**

Elizabeth, 65, 116, 126  
Ellen, 65  
George, 49, 50, 65, 66, 67, 79, 91, 101, 116, 126  
George Esq., 116, 126, 133, 137  
Grace, 101, 126  
Henry, 126  
John, 65, 67, 79, 80, 91, 101, 116, 126, 139  
Lettice, 101  
Magdalen, 101  
Margaret, 126  
Mary, 31, 49, 65, 101, 116, 126  
Penelope, 116  
Peter, 116, 126  
Randal, 137, 139  
Randle, 126  
Richard, 133, 137, 139  
Susanna, 101  
William, 126

### **STANDISH**

Alice, 132, 135

### **STARKEY**

Ellena, 133, 137, 139  
Thomas, 137, 139

### **SWAINSON**

Anna, 33  
Anthony, 50, 67  
Catherine Nora, 33  
Charlotte, 33  
Christopher (Rev.), 50, 67, 81  
Edward, 33  
Elizabeth, 33  
Emma, 33  
Harriet Octavia, 33  
Jane, 33  
John, 18, 32, 33, 50, 51, 67, 81, 91  
John L., 33  
Lawrence, 81, 91, 101  
Lucy, 9, 18, 33  
Mary Susanna, 33  
Robert, 91, 101  
Roger, 117

### **SWYNFEN**

Elizabeth, 125, 132

### **SYMONDS**

Dorothy, 105, 119  
John, 127

### **TATHAM**

Edward, 51, 67, 68

## *Name Index*

### **TATHAM**

Edward Esq., 33, 51, 68  
Elizabeth Susannah, 18, 33, 51

### **TICHBORNE**

Mary, 125, 132

### **TOMLINSON**

Ann, 50, 66  
Charles, 50, 66  
Elizabeth, 17, 31, 32, 50  
Ellen, 50  
Esther, 50  
George, 50  
John, 66, 80  
John (Dr.), 32, 49, 50, 66  
Martha, 50  
Mary, 50, 66  
Ralph, 66  
Randle, 49, 66, 67, 81  
William John, 50

### **TOOKE**

Mary, 115, 125, 132  
William, 136  
William Esq, 125, 132

### **TRIMINGHAM**

Ann, 99, 114  
Bridget, 114  
Catherine, 57, 73, 88  
Daniel, 88  
Edward, 124  
Francis, 124  
George, 124  
Jane, 88  
John, 73, 87, 88, 99, 113, 114, 124, 131, 135, 138  
Paul, 87, 88, 99, 100, 114  
Richard, 124  
Robert, 124  
Rookesby, 124  
William, 124, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138

### **TROTTER**

Mary, 51, 67, 68, 81  
Richard, 68, 81

### **UNDERWOOD**

Martha, 100

### **VALLEE**

Maria Delle, 58, 74

### **WALTON**

Elizabeth, 92, 107, 119, 120, 129  
Jane, 129  
John, 129

## *Name Index*

### **WALTON**

Josiah, 129  
Martha, 129  
Mary, 129  
Nathaniel, 129  
Samuel, 129  
William (Rev.), 119, 129

### **WARD**

Elizabeth, 68, 82

### **WARREN**

Christopher, 118, 127, 137  
Elizabeth, 103  
Grace, 103  
John, 102, 103, 118, 127  
John (Capt.), 92, 102, 103, 118  
Mary, 82, 92, 103  
Merrgritt, 103  
Samuel, 103  
Sary, 103  
William, 133

### **WATERMAN**

Elizabeth F., 97, 112

### **WEBB**

Alice, 118, 127  
Thomas, 133

### **WESTBY**

Effamia, 126, 133

### **WHARTON**

Dr. Jesse, 100

### **WHITE**

Charles, 38, 55  
Jane, 23, 38, 55  
John, 137  
Martha, 129, 134, 135

### **WHITTED**

Allen, 23  
Andrew Jackson, 37  
Catherine Eugenia, 2, 5  
Charles Austin, 13  
Child, 37  
Clarence Elbridge, 13  
Druzilla Avis, 37  
Elbridge Mabrin, 12, 21, 23, 37  
Eleanor, 70  
Eliza Ann, 23  
Enoch, 37  
Eugene Aldridge, 13  
Frances Louise, 5  
George Bracie, 13



## *Name Index*

### **WHITTED**

Hezekiah Westley, 37  
Ida May, 13  
Infant, 37  
Isaac Fadis, 37  
James, 70  
James Albert, 2, 4, 6, 13  
John, 70  
John Thomas, 37  
Jonathan, 21, 36, 38, 54  
Joseph, 70  
Joseph Franklin, 13  
Martha Ellen, 23  
Mary, 36, 54, 70  
Mary Ann, 37  
Mary Elizabeth, 23  
Nancy Caroline, 37  
Nancy Jane, 23  
Nettie Elizabeth, 13  
Robert, 70  
Ruth, 70  
Sarah Jane, 37  
Sarah Margaret, 23  
Thomas Austin, 4, 12, 13, 23  
Thomas Jr., 70  
Thomas Sr. Esq., 54, 70  
William, 70  
William Clark, 37  
William Franklin, 23

### **WILKERSON**

Sally, 41

### **WOOD**

Mary, 67, 81

### **WOODBURY**

John, 107